

MICHIGAN PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES (MAJOR AND NON-MAJOR)

This form is authorized by [1919 PA 419](#), as amended, being [MCL 460.55](#) et seq.; and [1969 PA 306](#), as amended, being [MCL 24.201](#) et seq. Filing of this form is mandatory. Failure to complete and submit this form will place you [violation of state law](#).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------|--------|---------------|----|-------------|-------|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Report submitted for year ending: December 31, 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Present name of respondent: Alpena Power Company | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Address of principal place of business: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utility representative to whom inquires regarding this report may be directed: <table><tr><td>Name:</td><td>Danielle Green</td><td>Title:</td><td>Vice President</td></tr><tr><td>Address:</td><td colspan="3">401 N 9th Ave</td></tr><tr><td>City:</td><td>Alpena</td><td>State:</td><td>MI</td><td>Zip:</td><td>49707</td></tr><tr><td>Telephone, Including Area Code:</td><td colspan="5">989-358-4931</td></tr></table> | Name: | Danielle Green | Title: | Vice President | Address: | 401 N 9th Ave | | | City: | Alpena | State: | MI | Zip: | 49707 | Telephone, Including Area Code: | 989-358-4931 | | | | |
| Name: | Danielle Green | Title: | Vice President | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Address: | 401 N 9th Ave | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| City: | Alpena | State: | MI | Zip: | 49707 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Telephone, Including Area Code: | 989-358-4931 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If the utility name has been changed during the past year: Prior Name: Date of Change: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two copies of the published annual report to stockholders: <table><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>were forwarded to the Commission</td></tr><tr><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>will be forwarded to the Commission</td></tr></table> <u>with this report</u> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | were forwarded to the Commission | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | will be forwarded to the Commission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | were forwarded to the Commission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | will be forwarded to the Commission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual reports to stockholders: <table><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>are published</td></tr><tr><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>are not published</td></tr></table> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | are published | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | are not published | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | are published | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | are not published | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

FOR ASSISTANCE IN COMPLETION OF THIS FORM:

Contact the Michigan Public Service Commission (Jennifer Brooks) at brooks10@michigan.gov OR forward correspondence to:

Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division (Jennifer Brooks)
7109 W Saginaw Hwy
PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909

Straley Lamp & Kraenzlein P.C.


Certified Public Accountants

Philip T. Straley, CPA/PFS
Bernard R. Lamp, CPA
James E. Kraenzlein, CPA/ABV/CFF
Gary C. VanMassenhove, CPA
Mark L. Sandula, CPA
Jeff A. Taphouse, CPA
John D. Faulman, CPA
Andrew R. Lamp, CPA
Chelsea A. McConnell, CPA
Leah M. Cox, CPA
Robert D. Ilsley
J. Michael Kearly

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Shareholders and the
Board of Directors of Alpena Power Company

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Alpena Power Company (the "Company"), which comprise the balance sheet – regulatory basis as of December 31, 2020, and the related statements of income – regulatory basis, retained earnings and comprehensive income – regulatory basis, and cash flows – regulatory basis for the year then ended, included on pages 110(M) through 123 of the accompanying Michigan Public Service Commission Form P-521, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the regulatory-basis financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and proprietary capital of Alpena Power Company as of December 31, 2020, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Alpena Power Company and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Alpena Power Company's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Alpena Power Company's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Alpena Power Company's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Basis of Accounting

As discussed in Note 1 to the financial statements, these financial statements were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Restricted Use

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of the Company and for filing with the Michigan Public Service Commission and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Straley Lamp & Kraenzlein P.C.

May 24, 2021

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose:

By authority conferred upon the Michigan Public Service Commission by 1919 PA 419, as amended, being MCL 460.55 et seq. and 1969 PA 306, as amended, being MCL 24.201 et seq., this form is a regulatory support requirement. It is designed to collect financial and operational information from public utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Michigan Public Service Commission. This report is a nonconfidential public use form.

II. Who Must Submit:

Each major and nonmajor public utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees must submit this form.

NOTE: Major utilities means utilities that had, in each of the last three consecutive years, sales or transmission service that exceeded any one or more of the following:

- (a) one million megawatt-hours of total sales;
- (b) 100 megawatt-hours of sales for resale;
- (c) 500 megawatt-hours of gross interchange out; or
- (d) 500 megawatt-hours of wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses)

III. What and Where to Submit:

- (a) **Submit an original copy of this form to:**

Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division
7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909

Retain one copy of this report for your files. Also submit the SEARCHABLE electronic version of this record to Jennifer Brooks at the address below or to brooks10@michigan.gov

- (b) Submit immediately upon publication, one (1) copy of the latest annual report to

Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division
7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909

- (c) For the CPA certification, submit with the original submission of the form, a letter or report

(i) Contain a paragraph attesting to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the schedules and pages listed below with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and

(ii) Signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant, certified or licensed by a regulatory authority or a state or other political subdivision of the U.S. (See 18 CFR 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications)

| <u>Schedules</u> | <u>Reference Page</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Comparative Balance Sheet | 110 - 113 |
| Statement of Income | 114 - 117 |
| Statement of Retained Earnings | 118 - 119 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120 - 121 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 122 - 123 |

When accompanying this form, insert the letter or report immediately following the cover sheet. Use the following form for the letter or report unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of _____ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under the date of _____ we have also reviewed schedules _____ of Form P-521 for the year filed with the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

State in the letter or report which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- (d) Federal, state, and local governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies to meet their requirements for a charge from:

Michigan Public Service Commission
 Regulated Energy Division
 7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
 Lansing, MI 48909

IV. When to Submit

Submit this report form on or before April 30 of the year following the year covered by this report.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USOA.
- II. Enter in whole number (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required). The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances

at the end of the current reporting year, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's accounts.

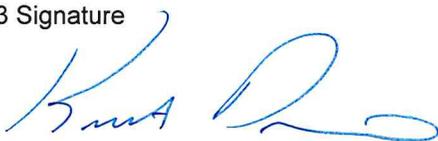
- III.** Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous annual report. Enter the word "NONE" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV.** For any page(s) that is not applicable to respondent, either
- (a) Enter the words "NOT APPLICABLE" on the particular page(s), OR
 - (b) Omit the page(s) and enter "NA", "NONE", or "NOT APPLICABLE" in column (c) on the List of Schedules, pages 2, 3, 4 and 5.
- V.** Complete this report by means which result in a permanent record. Complete the original copy in permanent black ink or typewriter print, if practical. Additional copies must be clear and readable.
- VI.** Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (See VIII. below). The date of the resubmission must be reported in the header for all form pages, whether or not they are changed from the previous filing.
- VII.** Indicate negative amounts (such as decreases) by enclosing the figures in parentheses ().
- VIII.** When making revisions, resubmit only those pages that have been changed from the original submission. Submit the same number of copies as required for filing the form. Include with the resubmission the identification and Attestation page, page 1. Mail dated resubmissions to:
- Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division
7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909
- IX.** Provide a supplemental statement further explaining accounts or pages as necessary. Attach the supplemental statement (8 1/2 x 11 inch size) to the page being supplemented. Provide the appropriate identification information, including the title(s) of the page and page number supplemented.
- X.** Do not make references to reports of previous years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- XI.** Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the annual report of the previous year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- XII.** Respondents may submit computer printed schedules (reduced to 8 1/2 x 11 inch size) instead of preprinted schedules if they are in substantially the same format.
- XIII.** A copy of the FERC Annual Report Form is acceptable to substitute for the same schedules of this report.

DEFINITIONS

- I.** Commission Authorized (Comm. Auth.) - The authorization of the Michigan Public Service Commission, or any other Commission. Name the Commission whose authorization was obtained and give the date of the authorization.
- II.** Respondent - The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

MPSC FORM P-521

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHERS (Major and Nonmajor)

| IDENTIFICATION | | |
|---|---|---|
| 01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | 02 Year of Report December 31, 2020 | |
| 03 Previous Name and Date of Change (if name changed during year) | | |
| 04 Address of Principal Business Office at End of Year (Street, City, State, Zip) 401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michigan 49707 | | |
| 05 Name of Contact Person Danielle Green | 06 Title of Contact Person Vice President | |
| 07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip) 401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michigan 49707 | | |
| 08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code: 989-358-4931 | 09 This Report is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | 10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) April 30, 2021 |
| ATTESTATION | | |
| The undersigned officer certifies that he/she has examined the accompanying report; that to the best of his/her knowledge, information, and belief, all statements of fact contained in the accompanying report are true and the accompanying report is a correct statement of the business and affairs of the above named respondent in respect to each and every matter set forth therein during the period from and including January 1 and including December 31 of the year of the report. | | |
| 01 Name Ken Dragiewicz | 03 Signature  | 04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr) 5/20/2021 |
| 02 Title Executive Vice President | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
| LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) | | | |
| 1. Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the responses are "none", "not applicable", or "NA". | | 2. The "M" prefix below denotes those pages where the information requested by the MPSC differs from that requested by FERC. Each of these pages also contains the "M" designation on the page itself. | |
| Title of Schedule (a) | Reference Page No. (b) | Remarks (c) | |
| GENERAL CORPORATE INFORMATION AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | | | |
| General Information | 101 | | |
| Control Over Respondent & Other Associated Companies | M 102 | | |
| Corporations Controlled by Respondent | 103 | | |
| Officers and Employees | M 104 | | |
| Directors | 105 | | |
| Security Holders and Voting Powers | M 106-107 | | |
| Important Changes During the Year | 108-109 | | |
| Comparative Balance Sheet | M 110-113 | | |
| Statement of Income for the Year | M 114-117 | | |
| Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year | M 118-119 | | |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120-121 | | |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 122-123 | | |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Assets and Other Debits) | | | |
| Summary of Utility Plant and Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, and Depletion | 200-201 | | |
| Nuclear Fuel Materials | 202-203 | | |
| Electric Plant in Service | M 204-211 | | |
| Electric Plant Leased to Others | 213 | | |
| Electric Plant Held for Future Use | 214 | | |
| Construction Work in Progress - Electric | M 216 | | |
| Construction Overheads - Electric | 217 | | |
| General Description of Construction Overhead Procedure | M 218 | | |
| Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant | M 219 | | |
| Nonutility Property | M 221 | | |
| Investment in Subsidiary Companies | 224-225 | | |
| Material and Supply | 227 | | |
| Allowances | 228-229 | | |
| Extraordinary Property Losses | 230B | | |
| Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | 230B | | |
| Other Regulatory Assets | M 232 | | |
| Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | M 233 | | |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 190) | 234A-B | | |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities and Credits) | | | |
| Capital Stock | 250-251 | | |
| Capital Stock Subscribed, Capital Stock Liability for Conversion Premium on Capital Stock, and Installments Received on Capital Stock | 252 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 | | |
| LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (Continued) | | | | | |
| Title of Schedule (a) | Reference Page No. (b) | Remarks (c) | | | |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities and Other Credits) (Continued) | | | | | |
| Other Paid-in Capital | 253 | | | | |
| Discount on Capital Stock | 254 | | | | |
| Capital Stock Expense | 254 | | | | |
| Long Term Debt | 256-257 | | | | |
| Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax | M 261A-B | | | | |
| Calculation of Federal Income Tax | | | | | |
| Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year | M 262-263 | | | | |
| Distribution of Taxes Charged | M 262-263 | | | | |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Accelerated Amortization Property | M 272-273 | | | | |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other Property | M 274-275 | | | | |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other | M 276A-B | | | | |
| Other Regulatory Liabilities | M 278 | | | | |
| INCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | | | | |
| Electric Operating Revenues | M 300-301 | | | | |
| Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules | 304 | | | | |
| Sales for Resale | 310-311 | | | | |
| Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | 320-323 | REPLACE WITH 320N-324N | | | |
| Number of Electric Department Employees | 323 | | | | |
| Purchased Power | 326-327 | | | | |
| Transmission of Electricity for Others | 328-330 | | | | |
| Transmission of Electricity by Others | 332 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous General Expenses - Electric | M 335 | | | | |
| Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant | M 336-337 | | | | |
| Particulars Concerning Certain Income Deduction and Interest Charges Accounts | 340 | | | | |
| COMMON SECTION | | | | | |
| Regulatory Commission Expenses | 350-351 | | | | |
| Research, Development and Demonstration Activities | 352-353 | | | | |
| Distribution of Salaries and Wages | 354-355 | | | | |
| Common Utility Plant and Expenses | 356 | | | | |
| ELECTRICAL PLANT STATISTICAL DATA | | | | | |
| Monthly Transmission System Peak Load | M 400 | | | | |
| Electric Energy Account | 401 | | | | |
| Monthly Peaks and Output | 401 | | | | |
| Steam-Electric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) | 402-403 | | | | |
| Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) | 406-407 | | | | |
| Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) | 408-409 | | | | |
| Generating Plant Statistics (Other Plants) | 410-411 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
| LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (Continued) | | | |
| Title of Schedule (a) | Reference Page No. (b) | Remarks (c) | |
| ELECTRIC PLANT STATISTICAL DATA (Continued) | | | |
| Transmission Lines Statistics | 422-423 | | |
| Transmission Lines Added During Year | 424-425 | | |
| Substations | 426-427 | | |
| Electric Distribution Meters and Line Transformers | 429 | | |
| Environmental Protection Facilities | 430 | | |
| Environmental Protection Expenses | 431 | | |
| Renewable Energy Resources | 432 | | |
| Renewable Energy Resource Expenses | 433 | | |
| Footnote Data | 450 | | |
| Stockholders' Report | -- | | |
| MPSC SCHEDULES | | | |
| Reconciliation of Deferred Income Tax Expenses | 117A-B | | |
| Operating Loss Carry Forward | 117C | | |
| Plant Acquisition Adjustments and Accumulated Provision for Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustments | 215 | | |
| Construction Work in Progress and Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric | 216 | | |
| Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and Amortization of Nonutility Property | 221 | | |
| Investments | 222-223 | | |
| Notes & Accounts Receivable Summary for Balance Sheet | 226A | | |
| Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts - Credit | 226A | | |
| Receivables From Associated Companies | 226B | | |
| Production Fuel and Oil Stocks | 227A-B | | |
| Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets | 230A | | |
| Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges | 231A-B | | |
| Deferred Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant | 235A-B | | |
| Unamortized Loss and Gain on Reacquired Debt | 237A-B | | |
| Securities Issued or Assumed and Securities Refunded or Retired During the Year | 255 | | |
| Notes Payable | 260A | | |
| Payables to Associated Companies | 260B | | |
| Investment Tax Credit Generated and Utilized | 264-265 | | |
| Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets | 268 | | |
| Customer Advances for Construction | 268 | | |
| Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant | 270A-B | | |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Temporary | 277 | | |
| Gain or Loss on Disposition of Property | 280A-B | | |
| Income from Utility Plant Leased to Others | 281 | | |
| Particulars Concerning Certain Other Income Accounts | 282 | | |
| Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Nonmajor) | 320N-324N | | |
| Number of Electric Department Employees | 234N | | |
| Sales to Railroad & Railways and Interdepartmental Sales | 331A | | |
| Rent From Electric Property & Interdepartmental Rents | 331A | | |
| Sales of Water and Water Power | 331B | | |
| Misc. Service Revenues & Other Electric Revenues | 331B | | |
| Lease Rentals Charged | 333A-D | | |
| Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities | 341 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
| LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (Continued) | | | |
| Title of Schedule (a) | Reference Page No. (b) | Remarks (c) | |
| MPSC SCHEDULES (Continued) | | | |
| Extraordinary Items | 342 | | |
| Charges for Outside Professional and Other Consultative Services | 357 | | |
| Summary of Costs Billed to Associated Companies | 358-359 | | |
| Summary of Costs Billed from Associated Companies | 360-361 | | |
| Monthly Transmission System Peak Load | 400 | | |
| Changes Made or Scheduled to be Made in Generating Plant Capacities | 412 | | |
| Steam-Electric Generating Plants | 413A-B | | |
| Hydroelectric Generating Plants | 414-415 | | |
| Pumped Storage Generating Plants | 416-418 | | |
| Internal Combustion Engine and Gas Turbine Generating Plants | 420-421 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
| Alpena Power Company | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of accounts are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept.

Gary D Graham - President

401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michigan 49707

2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation. If incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If not incorporated, state the fact and give the type of organization and date organized.

Michigan, April 28, 1924

3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by receiver or trustee, give (a) name of receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date which possession by receivership or trustee ceased.

N/A

4. State the classes of utility or other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated.

Distribution of Electric Energy-Michigan

5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements?

1. Yes..... Enter date when such independent accountant was initially engaged: _____

2. No

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
| CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT & OTHER ASSOCIATED COMPANIES | | | |
| <p>1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at end of year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.</p> <p>2. List any entities which respondent did not control either directly or indirectly and which did not control respondent but which were associated companies at any time during the year.</p> | | | |
| <p>1. Alpena Power Resources Ltd. owns 100% of Alpena Power Company common stock.</p> <p>2. West Dock Properties, LLC, Sunrise Side Energy, LLC, Alpena Power Generation, LLC, Luna Energy, LLC</p> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT

1. Report below the names of all corporations business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.
2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.
3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

DEFINITIONS

1. See the Uniform of Accounts for a definition of control.
2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.
3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.
4. Joint control is that which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

| Line | Name of Company Controlled (a) | Kind of Business (b) | Percent Voting Stock Owned (c) | Footnote Ref. (d) |
|------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |

BLANK PAGE
(Next page is 104M)

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
| Alpena Power Company | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

1. Report below the name, title, and salary for the five executive officers.
2. Report in column (b) salaries and wages accrued during the year including deferred compensation.
3. In column (c) report any other compensation provided, such as bonuses, car allowance, stock options and rights, savings contribution, etc., and explain in a footnote what the amounts represent. Provide type code for other compensation in column (d).
4. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show the name and total remuneration of the previous incumbent and the date the change in incumbency occurred.
5. Upon request, the Company will provide the Commission with supplemental information on officers and other employees and salaries.

| Line | Name and Title (a) | Base Wages (b) | Other Compensation (c) | Type of Other Compensation (d) | Total Compensation (e) |
|------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Stephen H. Fletcher Chairman & CEO | 374,328 | | D | |
| 2 | Gary Graham President & COO | 224,597 | | D | |
| 3 | Audra Smith Corporate Secretary | 110,649 | 5,000 | D | |
| 4 | Ken Dragiewicz Executive Vice President | 187,164 | 1,000 | D | |
| 5 | Matt Cameron Vice President | 116,634 | 1,000 | D | |
| 6 | Danielle Green Vice President | 112,302 | 10,000 | D | |
| 1 | Footnote Data | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |

Compensation Type Code A=Executive Incentive Compensation
B=Incentive Plan (Matching Employer Contribution)
C=Stock Plans
D=Other Reimbursements

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

DIRECTORS

1. Report below any information called for concerning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include in column (a), abbreviated titles of the directors who are officers of the respondent.
2. Designate members of the Executive Committee by a triple asterisk and the Chairman of the Executive Committee by a double asterisk.

| Name and Title of Director (a) | Principal Business Address (b) | # of Directors Meetings During Yr (c) | Fees During Yr (d) |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| Stephen H. Fletcher Chairman & CEO | Alpena Power Company Alpena, Michigan | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| Steven K. Mitchell | Sierra Vista, Arizona | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| Craig T. Hall | LeanLogistics, Inc. Holland, Michigan | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| Steven K. York | Contract Professionals, Inc Waterford, Michigan | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| Charon K. Fletcher | Alpena, Michigan | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| David Muir | Paragon Die & Engineering Grand Rapids, MI | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| Gary Graham President & COO | Alpena Power Company Alpena, Michigan | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| Kenneth Dragiewicz Vice President | Alpena Power Company Alpena, Michigan | 3 | \$ 14,196 |
| Peter Raab | Shelby Township, MI | 3 | \$ 14,196 |

Footnote Data

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
| SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS | | | |
| <p>1. (A) Give the names and addresses of the 10 security holders of the respondent who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were then in order. If any such holder held in trust, give a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.), duration of trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not compiled within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders in the order of voting power, commencing with the highest. Show in column (a) the titles of officers and directors included in such list of 10 security holders.</p> <p>1. (B) Give also the name and indicate the voting powers resulting from ownership of securities of the respondent of each officer and director not included in the list of 10 largest security holders.</p> <p>2. If any security other than stock carries voting rights, explain in a supplemental statement the circumstances whereby such security became vested with voting rights and give other important particulars (details) concerning the voting rights of such security. State whether voting rights are actual or contingent; if contingent, describe the contingency.</p> <p>3. If any class or issue of security has any special privileges in the election of directors, trustees or managers, or in the determination of corporate action by any method, explain briefly in a footnote.</p> <p>4. Furnish particulars (details) concerning any options, warrants, or rights outstanding at the end of the year for others to purchase securities of the respondent or any securities or other assets owned by the respondent, including prices, expiration dates, and other material information relating to exercise of the options, warrants, or rights. Specify the amount of such securities or assets so entitled to be purchased by any officer, director, associated company, or any of the ten largest security holders. This instruction is inapplicable to convertible securities or to any securities substantially all of which are outstanding in the hands of the general public where the options, warrants, or rights were issued on a prorata basis.</p> | | | |
| <p>1. Give date of the latest closing of the stock book prior to end of year, and state the purpose of such closing:</p> <p style="text-align: center;"> 08/30/2018 - Shares sold</p> | | | |
| <p>2. State the total number of votes cast at the latest general proxy meeting prior to the end of year for election of directors of the respondent and number of such notes cast by proxy:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Total: 245,480</p> <p style="text-align: center;">By Proxy: 245,480</p> | | | |
| <p>3. Give the date and place of such meeting:</p> <p style="text-align: center;"> 04/16/20 Alpena Power Company</p> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS (Continued)

| Line | Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder (a) | VOTING SECURITIES Number of votes as of (date): | | | |
|------|--|--|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | | Total Votes (b) | Common Stock (c) | Preferred Stock (d) | Other (e) |
| 4 | TOTAL votes all voting securities | 245,480 | 245,480 | | |
| 5 | TOTAL number of security holders | 1 | 1 | | |
| 6 | TOTAL votes of security holders listed below | | | | |
| 7 | Alpena Power Resources, Ltd. | | | | |
| 8 | 401 N. 9th Avenue | | | | |
| 9 | Alpena, Michigan 49707 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |

RESPONSE/NOTES TO INSTRUCTION

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
| Alpena Power Company | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |

IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR

Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none", "not acceptable" or "NA" where applicable. If the information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears.

1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefor and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact.
2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization.
3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission.
4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents and other conditions. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization.
5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements etc.
6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of securities or assumption of liabilities or guarantees including issuance of short-term debt and commercial paper having a maturity of one year or less. Give reference to FERC or State Commission authorization, as appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarantee.
7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendments.
8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year.
9. State briefly the status of any materially important legal proceedings pending at the end of the year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year.
10. Describe briefly and materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder reported on page 106, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any such person had a material interest.
11. (Reserved.)
12. If the important changes during the year relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to stockholders are applicable in every respect and furnish the data required by instruction 1 to 11 above, such notes may be attached to this page.

1. NONE
2. NONE
3. NONE
4. NONE
5. NONE
6. \$6,277,403.94 of Energy Thrift Notes were issued in 2020. These notes have a weighted average interest rate of 2.16% and are due in one to seven years after issuance.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
| IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR (Continued) | | | |
| <p>7. None</p> <p>8. Most non-union employees received a 3.0% increase effective 4-27-20. The total estimated cost for the remainder of 2020 was \$44,726. Most union employees received a 12% increase effective 12-23-19. The total estimated cost for 2020 was \$103,584.</p> <p>9. None</p> <p>10. None</p> <p>11. N/A</p> <p>12. None</p> | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|---|---|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Alpena Power Company | | (1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |
| COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS) | | | | | |
| Line | Title of Account (a) | Ref. Page No. (b) | Balance at Beginning of Year (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) | |
| 1 | UTILITY PLANT | | | | |
| 2 | Utility Plant (101-106, 114) | 200-201 | 73,279,181 | 74,893,018 | |
| 3 | Construction Work in Progress (107) | 200-201 | 825,352 | 1,430,002 | |
| 4 | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter total of lines 2 and 3) | | 74,104,533 | 76,323,020 | |
| 5 | (Less) Accum. Prov for Depr. Amort. Depl (108, 110, 111, 115) | 200-201 | (29,672,066) | (30,653,738) | |
| 6 | Net Utility Plant (Enter total of line 4 less 5) | | 44,432,467 | 45,669,282 | |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., and Fab (120.1) | | | | |
| 8 | Nuclear Fuel Materials & Assemblies - Stock Account (120.2) | | | | |
| 9 | Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3) | | | | |
| 10 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | | |
| 11 | Nuclear Fuel under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | | |
| 12 | (Less) Accumulated Provision of Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assemblies (120.5) | 202-203 | | | |
| 13 | Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter total of lines 7-11 less 12) | | | | |
| 14 | Net Utility Plant (Enter total of lines 6 and 13) | | 44,432,467 | 45,669,282 | |
| 15 | Utility Plant Adjustments (116) | 122 | | | |
| 16 | Gas Stored Underground-Noncurrent (117) | --- | | | |
| 17 | OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS | | | | |
| 18 | Nonutility Property (121) | 221 | | | |
| 19 | (Less) Accum.Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122) | --- | | | |
| 20 | Investments in Associated Companies (123) | 222-223 | | | |
| 21 | Investments in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) | 224-225 | | | |
| 22 | (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page 224, line 42) | | | | |
| 23 | Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | 228-229 | | | |
| 24 | Other Investments (124) | | 72,517 | 71,373 | |
| 25 | Sinking Funds (125) | | | | |
| 26 | Depreciation Fund (126) | | | | |
| 27 | Amoritization Fund - Federal (127) | | | | |
| 28 | Other Special Funds (128) | | | | |
| 29 | Special Funds (Non-Major Only) (129) | | | | |
| 30 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175) | | | | |
| 31 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedges (176) | | | | |
| 32 | TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Total of lines 18 thru 21, 23 thru 31) | | 72,517 | 71,373 | |
| 33 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS | | | | |
| 34 | Cash and Working Funds (Non-Major Only) (130) | | 264,253 | 2,421,361 | |
| 35 | Cash (131) | --- | | | |
| 36 | Special Deposits (132-134) | --- | | | |
| 37 | Working Fund (135) | --- | | | |
| 38 | Temporary Cash Investments (136) | 222-223 | | | |
| 39 | Notes Receivable (141) | 226A | | | |
| 40 | Customer Accounts Receivable (142) | 226A | 2,843,132 | 2,917,521 | |
| 41 | Other Accounts Receivable (143) | 226A | 88,064 | 89,112 | |
| 42 | (Less) Accum.Prov. for Uncoll. Acct.- Credit (144) | 226A | (25,000) | (25,000) | |
| 43 | Notes Receivable from Assoc. Companies (145) | 226B | | | |
| 44 | Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (146) | 226B | 5,633 | 6,025 | |
| 45 | Fuel Stock (151) | 227 | | | |
| 46 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) | 227 | | | |
| 47 | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) | 227 | | | |
| 48 | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) | 227 | 335,595 | 321,144 | |
| 49 | Merchandise (155) | 227 | | | |
| 50 | Other Materials and Supplies (156) | 227 | | | |
| 51 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) | 202-203, 227 | | | |
| 52 | Allowances (158.1 and 158.2) | 228-229 | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Alpena Power Company | | (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |
| COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS) (Continued) | | | | |
| Line | Title of Account (a) | Ref. Page No. (b) | Balance at Beginning of Year (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) |
| 53 | (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | --- | | |
| 54 | Stores Expense Undistributed (163) | 227 | | |
| 55 | Gas Stored Underground-Current (164.1) | --- | | |
| 56 | Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3) | --- | | |
| 57 | Prepayments (165) | --- | 1,085,577 | 1,108,285 |
| 58 | Advances for Gas (166-167) | --- | | |
| 59 | Interest and Dividends Receivable (171) | --- | | |
| 60 | Rents Receivable (172) | --- | | |
| 61 | Accrued Utility Revenues (173) | --- | | |
| 62 | Misc Current and Accrued Assets (174) | | 1,062,406 | 1,040,156 |
| 63 | Derivative Instrument Assets (175) | | | |
| 64 | (Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Assets (175) | | | |
| 65 | Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176) | | | |
| 66 | (Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Assets - Hedges (176) | | | |
| 67 | TOTAL Current and Accrued Assets (Enter total of lines 34 thru 66) | | 5,659,660 | 7,878,604 |
| 68 | DEFERRED DEBITS | | | |
| 69 | Unamortized Debt Expenses (181) | --- | | |
| 70 | Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1) | 230 | | |
| 71 | Unrecovered Plant & Regulatory Study Costs (182.2) | 230 | | |
| 72 | Other Regulatory Assets (192) | 232 | 7,189,763 | 7,619,916 |
| 73 | Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Elec) (183) | 231 | | |
| 74 | Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Gas) (183.1) | --- | | |
| 75 | Other Prelim. Survey & Investigation Charges (183.2) | | | |
| 76 | Clearing Accounts (184) | --- | | |
| 77 | Temporary Facilities (185) | --- | | |
| 78 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186) | 233 | 116,765 | 64,269 |
| 79 | Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (187) | 235 | | |
| 80 | Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend (188) | 352-353 | | |
| 81 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (176) | | 207,495 | 243,171 |
| 82 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190) | 234 | 2,558,081 | 2,453,974 |
| 83 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (191) | --- | 887,151 | 822,637 |
| 84 | TOTAL Deferred Debits (Enter total of lines 69 thru 83) | | 10,959,255 | 11,203,967 |
| 85 | TOTAL Assets and Other Debits (Enter total of lines 14 thru 16, 32, 67, and 84) | | 61,123,899 | 64,823,226 |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Alpena Power Company | | (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |
| COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS) | | | | |
| Line | Title of Account (a) | Ref. Page No. (b) | Balance at Beginning of Year (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | |
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | 250-251 | 2,454,800 | 2,454,800 |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | 250-251 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | 252 | | |
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | 252 | | |
| 6 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | 252 | | |
| 7 | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | 253 | | |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | 252 | | |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | 254 | | |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | 254 | | |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) | 118-119 | 18,112,265 | 18,603,405 |
| 12 | (216.1) | 118-119 | | |
| 13 | (Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217) | 250-251 | | |
| 14 | Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) (218) | | | |
| 15 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219) | 122(a)(b) | 39,441 | 38,591 |
| 16 | TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter total of lines 2 thru 15) | | 20,606,506 | 21,096,796 |
| 17 | LONG-TERM DEBT | | | |
| 18 | Bonds (221) | 256-257 | | |
| 19 | (Less) Reacquired Bonds (222) | 256-257 | | |
| 20 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | 256-257 | | |
| 21 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | 256-257 | 13,839,486 | 18,592,683 |
| 22 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225) | --- | | |
| 23 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt -Debit (226) | --- | | |
| 24 | TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter total lines 18 thru 23) | | 13,839,486 | 18,592,683 |
| 25 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| 26 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Noncurrent (227) | | | |
| 27 | Accumulated Prov. for Property Insurance (228.1) | | | |
| 28 | Accumulated Prov. for Injuries and Damage (228.2) | | | |
| 29 | Accumulated Prov. for Pensions and Benefits (228.3) | | | |
| 30 | Accumulated Misc. Operating Provisions (228.4) | | | |
| 31 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | | | |
| 32 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities | | | |
| 33 | LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges | | | |
| 34 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (Enter total of lines 26 thru 34) | | | |
| 36 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | | |
| 37 | Notes Payable (231) | | 1,491,937 | 45,000 |
| 38 | Accounts Payable (232) | | 2,082,595 | 2,450,732 |
| 39 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | | | |
| 40 | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234) | | | |
| 41 | Customer Deposits (235) | | 189,179 | 197,436 |
| 42 | Taxes Accrued (236) | 262-263 | 790,099 | 740,615 |
| 43 | Interest Accrued (237) | | 68,065 | 72,395 |
| 44 | Dividends Declared (238) | | | |
| 45 | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS) (Continued)

| Line | Title of Account (a) | Ref. Page No. (b) | Balance at Beginning of Year (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) |
|------|---|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 46 | Matured Interest (240) | | | |
| 47 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | | | |
| 48 | Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) | | 990,627 | 1,087,604 |
| 49 | Obligations Under Capital Leases -Current (243) | | | |
| 50 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | |
| 51 | (Less) LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities | | | |
| 52 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | |
| 53 | (Less) LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges | | | |
| 54 | Federal Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (246) | | | |
| 55 | State and Local Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - (246.1) | | | |
| 56 | Federal Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - Adjustments (247) | | | |
| 57 | State and Local Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - Adjustments (247.1) | | | |
| 58 | TOTAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Enter total of lines 37 thru 57) | | 5,612,502 | 4,593,782 |
| 59 | DEFERRED CREDITS | | | |
| 60 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | 33,275 | 37,692 |
| 61 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) | 266-267 | 24,229 | 19,417 |
| 62 | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plt. (256) | 270 | | |
| 63 | Other Deferred Credits (253) | 269 | 8,385,237 | 7,841,781 |
| 64 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | 278 | 4,265,646 | 4,158,370 |
| 65 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes (285) | | 49,920 | 17,302 |
| 66 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes (246) | | 89,194 | 95,687 |
| 67 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282) | | 6,393,850 | 6,420,247 |
| 68 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283) | 272-277 | 1,824,054 | 1,949,469 |
| 69 | TOTAL Deferred Credits (Enter total of lines 60 thru 68) | | 21,065,405 | 20,539,965 |
| 70 | TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter total of lines 16, 24, 35, 58 and 69) | | 61,123,899 | 64,823,226 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

1. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses for Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (l,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 02 thru 24 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
2. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
3. Report data for lines 7,9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1,404.2, 404.3, 407.1, and 407.2
4. Use pages 122-123 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.
5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to....

| Line | Title of Account (a) | Ref. Page No. (b) | TOTAL | |
|------|---|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Current Year (c) | Previous Year (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | |
| 2 | Operating Revenues (400) | 300-301 | 34,989,924 | 34,627,995 |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | 320-323 | 28,216,705 | 27,428,849 |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 320-323 | 1,122,195 | 1,115,937 |
| 6 | Depreciation Expenses (403) | 336-337 | 1,997,718 | 1,950,641 |
| 7 | (403.1) | | | |
| 8 | Amortization and Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336-337 | 9,604 | 12,665 |
| 9 | Amortization of Utility Plant Acq. Adj (406) | 336-337 | | |
| 10 | Amort. Of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407) | | | |
| 11 | Amort. Of Conversion Expenses (407) | | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | 262-263 | 1,257,141 | 1,204,054 |
| 15 | Income Taxes-Federal (409.1) | 262-263 | 258,115 | 334,225 |
| 16 | -Other (409.1) | 262-263 | 4,791 | 60,600 |
| 17 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | 234,272-276 | 1,011,786 | 1,014,882 |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1) | 234,272-276 | (1,119,234) | (905,687) |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adj.- Net (411.4) | 266-267 | (4,812) | (4,812) |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) | 270A-B | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (411.6) | 235A-B | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances | | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances | | | |
| 24 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24) | | 32,754,009 | 32,211,355 |
| 26 | Net Utility Operating Income (Enter Total of line 2 less 25) (Carry forward to page 117, line 27) | | 2,235,915 | 2,416,640 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

...retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.

6. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.

7. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this Statement of Income, such notes may be included on pages 122-123.

8. Enter on pages 122-123 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.

9. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures are different from that reported in prior years. 10.
If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles, lines 2 to 23, and report the information in the blank space on pages 122-123 or in a footnote.

| ELECTIC UTILITY | | GAS UTILITY | | OTHER UTILITY | | Line |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------|
| Current Year (e) | Previous Year (f) | Current Year (g) | Previous Year (h) | Current Year (i) | Previous Year (j) | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| 34,989,924 | 34,627,995 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| 28,216,705 | 27,428,849 | | | | | 4 |
| 1,122,195 | 1,115,937 | | | | | 5 |
| 1,997,718 | 1,950,641 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| 9,604 | 12,665 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| 1,257,141 | 1,204,054 | | | | | 14 |
| 258,115 | 334,225 | | | | | 15 |
| 4,791 | 60,600 | | | | | 16 |
| 1,011,786 | 1,014,882 | | | | | 17 |
| (1,119,234) | (905,687) | | | | | 18 |
| (4,812) | (4,812) | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| 32,754,009 | 32,211,355 | | | | | 25 |
| 2,235,915 | 2,416,640 | | | | | 26 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (cont'd)

| Line | OTHER UTILITY | | OTHER UTILITY | | OTHER UTILITY | |
|------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Current Year (k) | Previous Year (l) | Current Year (m) | Previous Year (n) | Current Year (o) | Previous Year (p) |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

| Line | Account (a) | (Ref.) Page No. (b) | Total | |
|------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Current Year (c) | Previous Year (d) |
| 27 | Net Utility Operating Income <i>(Carried forward from page 114)</i> | | 2,235,915 | 2,416,640 |
| 28 | OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS | | | |
| 29 | Other Income | | | |
| 30 | Nonutility Operating Income | | | |
| 31 | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415) | 282 | | |
| 32 | (Less) Costs and Exp. Of Merchandising, Job. And Contract Work | 282 | | |
| 33 | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417) | 282 | 73,672 | 76,517 |
| 34 | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) | 282 | (61,053) | (63,256) |
| 35 | Nonoperating Rental Income (418) | 282 | 18,885 | 20,653 |
| 36 | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | 119,282 | | |
| 37 | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | 282 | 2,709 | 3,531 |
| 38 | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1) | 282 | | |
| 39 | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | 282 | | |
| 40 | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) | 280 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income <i>(enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)</i> | | 34,213 | 37,445 |
| 42 | Other Income Deductions | | | |
| 43 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | 280 | | |
| 44 | Pension and OPEB Costs 2017-07 | 340 | | |
| 45 | Donations (426.1) | | 1,182 | 1,519 |
| 46 | Life Insurance (426.2) | | | |
| 47 | Penalties (426.3) | | | |
| 48 | Exp. For Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) | | 5,709 | 9,009 |
| 49 | Other Deductions (426.5) | | 10,128 | 10,075 |
| 50 | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | 17,019 | 20,603 |
| 51 | Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions | | | |
| 52 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) | 262-263 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Income Taxes - Federal (409.2) | 262-263 | 3,398 | 2,119 |
| 54 | Income Taxes - Other (409.2) | 262-263 | | |
| 55 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) | 234,272- | 0 | 24,895 |
| 56 | (Less) Provision for Deffered Income Taxes - Cr. (411.2) | 234,272- | | |
| 57 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment - Net (411.5) | 264-265 | | |
| 58 | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | 264-265 | | |
| 59 | TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (total of 52 thru 58) | | 3,398 | 27,014 |
| 60 | Net Other Income and Deductions (total of lines 41,50 & 59) | | 13,796 | (10,171) |
| 61 | INTEREST CHARGES | | | |
| 62 | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | 257 | 473,376 | 396,590 |
| 63 | Amort. Of Debt Disc. And Expense (428) | 256-257 | | |
| 64 | Amortizaiton of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) | | | |
| 65 | (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) | 256-257 | | |
| 66 | (Less) Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) | | | |
| 67 | Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (430) | 257-340 | | |
| 68 | Other Interest Expense (431) | 340 | 180,535 | 318,903 |
| 69 | (Less) Allow. for Borrowed Funds Used During Const.-Cr. (432) | | | |
| 70 | Net Interest Charges (total of lines 62 thru 69) | | 653,911 | 715,494 |
| 71 | Income Before Extraordinary Items (total lines 27,60,70) | | 1,595,800 | 1,690,975 |
| 72 | EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | | | |
| 73 | Extraordinary Income (434) | 342 | | |
| 74 | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | 342 | | |
| 75 | Net Extraordinary Items (total line 73 less line 74) | | | |
| 76 | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | 262-263 | | |
| 77 | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of lines 75 less line 76) | | 0 | 0 |
| 78 | Net Income (Enter Total of lines 71 and 77) | | 1,595,800 | 1,690,975 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

1. Report on this page the charges to accounts 410, 411 and 420 reported in the contra accounts 190, 281, 282, 283 and 284. In the event the deferred income tax expenses reported on pages 114-117 do not directly reconcile with the amounts found on these pages, then provide the additional information requested in instruction #3, on a separate page.

2. The charges to the subaccounts of 410 and 411 found on pages 114-117 should agree with the subaccount totals reported on these pages.

| Line No. | Electric Utility | Gas Utility |
|---|--------------------|-------------|
| 1 Debits to Account 410 from: | | |
| 2 Account 190 | 563,856 | |
| 3 Account 281 | | |
| 4 Account 282 | 192,129 | |
| 5 Account 283 | 255,801 | |
| 6 Account 284 | | |
| 7 Reconciling Adjustments | | |
| 8 TOTAL Account 410.1 (on pages 114-115 line 17) | 1,011,786 | |
| 9 TOTAL Account 410.2 (on page 117 line 55) | | |
| 10 Credits to Account 411 from: | | |
| 11 Account 190 | (690,976) | |
| 12 Account 281 | | |
| 13 Account 282 | (165,732) | |
| 14 Account 283 | (262,526) | |
| 15 Account 284 | | |
| 16 Reconciling Adjustments | | |
| 17 TOTAL Account 411.1 (on page 114-115 line 18) | (1,119,234) | |
| 18 TOTAL Account 411.2 (on page 117 line 56) | | |
| 19 Net ITC Adjustment: | | |
| 20 ITC Utilized for the Year DR | | |
| 21 ITC Amortized for the Year CR | (4,812) | |
| 22 ITC Adjustments: | | |
| 23 Adjust last year's estimate to actual per filed return | | |
| 24 Other (specify) | | |
| 25 Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 411.4* | (4,812) | |
| 26 Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 411.5** | | |
| 27 Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 420*** | | |

* on pages 114-15 line 19

** on page 117 line 57

*** on page 117 line 58

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|

RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

3. (a) Provide a detailed reconciliation of the applicable deferred income tax expense subaccount(s) reported on pages 114-117 with the amount reported on these pages. (b) Identify all contra accounts (other than accounts 190 and 281-284). (c) Identify the company's regulatory authority to utilize contra accounts other than accounts 190 or 281-284 for the recording of deferred income tax expense(s).

| Non Utility | Total Utility | Other Income | Total Company | Line No. |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| | 563,856 | | 615,046 | 1 |
| 0 | | | | 2 |
| | 192,129 | | 182,569 | 3 |
| | 255,801 | | 242,162 | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| 0 | 1,011,786 | | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | (690,976) | | (486,674) | 10 |
| | | | | 11 |
| | (165,732) | | (164,952) | 12 |
| | (262,526) | | (254,061) | 13 |
| | | | | 14 |
| | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 16 |
| | (1,119,234) | | | 17 |
| | | | | 18 |
| | | | | 19 |
| | | | | 20 |
| | (4,812) | | (4,812) | 21 |
| | | | | 22 |
| | | | | 23 |
| | | | | 24 |
| | (4,812) | | | 25 |
| | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 27 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|

OPERATING LOSS CARRYFORWARD

Fill in below when the company sustains an operating loss, loss carryback or carryforward whenever or wherever applicable.

| Line No. | Year (a) | Operating Loss (b) | Loss Carryforward (F) or Carryback (B) (c) | Loss Utilized | | Balance Remaining (f) |
|----------|-------------|-----------------------|--|---------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Amount (d) | Year (e) | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |

BLANK PAGE
(Next page is 118)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|

STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR

1. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.
2. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).
3. State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.
4. List first account 439 (Adjustments to Retained Earnings), reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit, items in that order.
5. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
6. Show separately the state and federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439 (Adjustments to Retained Earnings)
7. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
8. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Contra Primary Account Affected (b) | Amount (c) |
|----------|--|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216) | | |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | 18,112,265 |
| 2 | Changes (<i>Identify by prescribed retained earnings accounts</i>) | | |
| 3 | Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) | | |
| 4 | Credit: Unrealized gain on securities | | |
| 5 | Credit: Taxes related to unrealized gain on securities | | |
| 6 | Credit: Minimum pension liability | | |
| 7 | Credit: Taxes related to Minimum pension liability | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (439) | | 0 |
| 9 | Debit: Redemption of Common Stock | | 0 |
| 10 | Debit: | | |
| 11 | Debit: | | |
| 12 | Debit: | | |
| 13 | TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (439) | | 0 |
| 14 | Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 Less Account 418.1) | | 1,595,800 |
| 15 | Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436) | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436) | | |
| 22 | Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437) | | |
| 23 | Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437) | | |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|---|--|--|---|------------------------------|
| STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR (Continued) | | | | |
| Line No. | Item (a) | Contra Primary Account Affected (b) | Amount (c) | |
| 29 | Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438) | | (1,104,660) | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438) | | (1,104,660) | |
| 36 | Transfers from Account 216.1 Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings | | | |
| 37 | Balance - End of the Year (<i>Enter Total of lines 1 thru 36</i>) | | 18,603,405 | |
| <p>APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)</p> <p>State balance and purpose of each appropriated retained earnings amount at end of year and give accounting entries for any applications of appropriated retained earnings during the year.</p> | | | | |
| 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | | | |
| 40 | | | | |
| 41 | | | | |
| 42 | | | | |
| 43 | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215) | | | |
| <p>APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDERAL (Account 215.1)</p> <p>State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as of the end of the year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licenses held by the respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto have been made during the year, explain such items in a footnote.</p> | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1) | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1 & 216) | | 18,603,405 | |
| <p>UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account 216.1)</p> | | | | |
| 47 | Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) | | | |
| 48 | Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1) | | | |
| 49 | (Less) Dividends Received (Debit) | | | |
| 50 | Other Changes (<i>Explain</i>) | | | |
| 51 | Balance-End of Year (<i>Enter Total of lines 47 thru 50</i>) | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

1. If the notes to the cash flow statement in the respondent's annual stockholders report are applicable to this statement, such notes should be included on pages 122-123. Information about noncash investing and financing activities should be provided on pages 122-123. "Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year" with related amounts on the balance sheet.

2. Under "Other" specify significant amounts and group others.

3. Operating Activities-Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in those activities. Show on pages 122-123 the amounts of interest paid (net of amounts capitalized) and income taxes paid.

| Line No. | Description (See instructions for Explanation of Codes) (a) | Amounts (b) |
|----------|--|----------------|
| 1 | Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: (enter outflows from company as negative) | |
| 2 | Net Income (Line 72 (c) on page 117) | 1,595,800 |
| 3 | Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income: | |
| 4 | Depreciation and Depletion | 2,225,311 |
| 5 | Amortization of (Specify) | |
| 6 | Intangible Plant | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Deferred Income Taxes (Net) | (107,448) |
| 9 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net) | (4,812) |
| 10 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | (75,830) |
| 11 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | 14,450 |
| 12 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory | (457) |
| 13 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Payables and Accrued Expenses | 367,786 |
| 14 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Assets | 249,699 |
| 15 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Liabilities | |
| 16 | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction | |
| 17 | (Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies | |
| 18 | Other: | |
| 19 | Deferred Credits | (846,869) |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities (Total of lines 2 thru 21) | 3,417,630 |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | Cash Flows from Investment Activities: | |
| 25 | Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including land): | |
| 26 | Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) | (3,194,982) |
| 27 | Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel | |
| 28 | Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant | |
| 29 | Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant | |
| 30 | (Less) Allowance to Other Funds Used During Construction | |
| 31 | Other: | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33) | (3,194,982) |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d) | |
| 37 | Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d) | (267,140) |
| 38 | | |
| 39 | Investments in and Advances to Associated and Subsidiary Companies | |
| 40 | Contributions and Advances from Associated and Subsidiary Companies | |
| 41 | Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) | |
| 42 | Associated and Subsidiary Companies | |
| 43 | | |
| 44 | Purchase of Investment Securities (a) | |
| 45 | Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a) | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>4. Investing Activities</p> <p>(a) Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of asset acquired with liabilities assumed on pages 122-123.</p> <p>(b) Don not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost on pages 122-123.</p> | <p>5. Codes used:</p> <p>(a) Net proceeds or payments. (b) Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt. (c) Include commercial paper. (d) Identify separately such items as investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.</p> <p>6. Enter on pages 122-123 clarifications and explanations.</p> |
|--|---|

| Line No. | Description (See instructions for Explanation of Codes) (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|--|--------------------|
| 46 | Loans Made or Purchased | |
| 47 | Collections on Loans | |
| 48 | | |
| 49 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | |
| 50 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | |
| 51 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Speculation | |
| 52 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses | |
| 53 | Other: | |
| 54 | | |
| 55 | | |
| 56 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities | |
| 57 | (Total of lines 34 thru 55) | (3,462,122) |
| 58 | | |
| 59 | Cash Flows from Financing Activities: | |
| 60 | Proceeds from Issuance of: | |
| 61 | Long Term Debt (b) | 6,518,153 |
| 62 | Preferred Stock | |
| 63 | Common Stock | |
| 64 | Other: | (1,446,937) |
| 65 | | |
| 66 | Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c) | |
| 67 | Other: | |
| 68 | | |
| 69 | | |
| 70 | Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total of lines 61 thru 69) | 5,071,216 |
| 71 | | |
| 72 | Payments for Retirement of: | |
| 73 | Long Term Debt (b) | (1,764,956) |
| 74 | Preferred Stock | |
| 75 | Common Stock | 0 |
| 76 | Other: | |
| 77 | | |
| 78 | Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c) | |
| 79 | | |
| 80 | Dividends on Preferred Stock | |
| 81 | Dividends on Common Stock | (1,104,660) |
| 82 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities | |
| 83 | (Total of lines 70 thru 81) | 2,201,600 |
| 84 | | |
| 85 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents | |
| 86 | (Total of lines 22, 57 and 83) | 2,157,108 |
| 87 | | |
| 88 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year | 264,253 |
| 89 | | |
| 90 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year | 2,421,361 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This report is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/2020 |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|

STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES

1. Report in columns (b), (c), (d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate.
2. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges
3. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available for Sale Securities (b) | Minimum Pension Liability and adjustment (net amount) (c) | Foreign Currency Hedges (d) | Other Adjustments (e) |
|----------|-------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Unrealized gain on Securities | (850) | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This report is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Year) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES (cont'd)

| Line No. | Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps (f) | Other Cash Flow Hedges (specify) (g) | Totals for each category of items recorded in Account 219 (h) | Net Income (carried forward from Page 117, Line 72) (i) | Total Comprehensive Income (j) |
|----------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1 | | | (850) | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 1 — Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of Operations. Alpena Power Company (the “Company”) is primarily engaged in the distribution and retail sale of electric energy to approximately 16,400 residential, commercial and industrial customers in the Alpena area, situated in the northeastern Lower Peninsula of Michigan. The Company has been in operation since 1881. The Company purchased 97% of its power from an unaffiliated independent power producer and received 28% of its revenue from its two largest customers.

Affiliated Entities. Alpena Power Resources, Ltd (“APResources”) owns 100% of the Company’s common stock. APResources also owns 100% of West Dock Properties, LLC (“West Dock”) and Sunrise Side Energy, LLC (“Sunrise Side”). Sunrise Side owns 100% of Alpena Power Generation, LLC (“APGen”) and 100% of Luna Energy LLC (“Luna”).

Basis of Presentation. The accompanying financial statements are prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) of the United States of America and the Uniform Systems of Accounts prescribed by the Michigan Public Service Commission (“MPSC”).

Electric Utility Plant. Property, plant and equipment is recorded at original cost (cost to the entity first devoting the plant to service). The cost of property additions, including replacements of units of property and betterments, is capitalized. Expenditures for maintenance and repairs are expensed.

The Company capitalizes certain costs related to software developed or obtained for internal use and record these costs to amortization expense over the useful life of the related software. If software is retired prior to being fully amortized, the difference is recorded as a loss on the income statement.

Depreciation. Depreciation rates on the Company’s property are set, on a group basis, by the MPSC. The depreciation rates are intended to expense, over the expected life of the property, both the original cost of the property and the expected costs to remove or retire the property at the end of its useful life. The portion related to expensing the expected costs to remove or retire property is known in the utility industry as negative salvage value. In accordance with MPSC accounting requirements, the accompanying financial statements reflect both components of depreciation expense as a charge to accumulated depreciation. Under the MPSC accounting requirements when the regulated property is ultimately retired, or otherwise disposed of in the ordinary course of business, the original cost of the property and the actual removal costs, less salvage proceeds, are charged to accumulated depreciation. With respect to non-regulated property, we accrue depreciation expense at straight-line rates over the estimated useful lives of the assets and the retirement or disposal resulting in a gain or loss are recognized in income. The Company’s depreciation expense was \$1,997,718 in 2020, \$1,950,641 in 2019, and \$1,888,350 in 2018.

Cash and Cash Equivalents. The Company considers all highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less as cash equivalents. The carrying amount of cash equivalents approximates market value due to the short-term maturity of these investments.

Accounts Receivable. Trade accounts receivable are recorded at the billed amount and do not bear interest. In accordance with MPSC accounting requirements, customer accounts with credit balances are netted against accounts receivable in the accompanying financial statements.

Investments. An investment in business entities in which the Company does not have control, but has the ability to exercise significant influence over the operating and financial policies, are accounted for under the equity method. The Company performs tests of impairment if certain triggering events occur or if there has been a decline in value that may be other-than-temporary. Investments in securities available-for-sale are stated at readily determinable fair values.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 1 — Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Inventory. Inventories are valued at the lower of cost and net realizable value on a first-in, first-out basis.

Customer Concentrations of Credit Risk. The geographic concentration of our customers in our service territory did not contribute significantly to our overall exposure to credit risk. We did not have any significant concentrations of credit risk at December 31, 2020. Two customers accounted for 28% of revenues for the year ended December 31, 2020.

Customer Deposits and Credit Balances. When utility customers apply for a new service, they may be required to provide a deposit for the service. Customer deposits are recorded within current liabilities on the balance sheets.

Residential, general service and standard power customers may qualify to be on a budget plan. Under this type of plan, a monthly installment amount is reviewed by comparing it to actual usage. If necessary, an adjustment is made to the monthly amount. Annually, the budget plan is reconciled to actual annual usage. Payments in excess of actual customer usage are maintained on the customers' accounts.

Employee Benefits. Alpena Power recorded the charges related to the additional liability as a regulatory asset or liability on the Balance sheet since the traditional rate setting process allows for the recovery of pension and other post-employment benefit plan (OPEB) costs.

Alpena Power utilizes a year-end measurement date to measure the funded status of the pension and OPEB plans. Due to the regulated nature of the Company's business, the Company has concluded that substantially all of the unrecognized costs resulting from the recognition of the funded status of the pension and OEPB plans qualify as a regulatory asset. For additional disclosures, as required by ASU Topic 715, *Compensation – Retirement Benefits*, see Note 12 and 13.

On January 1, 2019, the Company adopted ASU 2017-07, *Improving the Presentation of Net Periodic Pension Cost and Net Periodic Postretirement Benefit Cost*, which modifies certain aspects of the accounting for employee benefit costs. Under this guidance, only the service cost component can be included in total operation expenses. The remaining components of net periodic benefit cost are required to be presented in the income statement separately from the service cost component, outside of operating income.

Also under the guidance, only the service cost component of pension and OPEB is eligible for capitalization as part of the cost of an asset. The Company's regulators allow recovery in rates for our net periodic benefit cost calculated under GAAP.

Regulation and Regulatory Assets and Liabilities. The Company is subject to regulation by the MPSC with respect to accounting and rate matters. As a regulated utility, the Company meets the criteria of Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 980, *Regulated Operations*. This accounting standard recognizes the ratemaking process which results in differences in the application of generally accepted accounting principles between regulated and non-regulated business. These regulatory assets and liabilities are deferred (normally treated as expenses or revenues in non-regulated business) and are being amortized as the costs are included in rates and recovered from customers.

Operating Revenue. On January 1, 2019, the Company adopted ASU 2014-09, *Revenues from Contracts with Customers*, and the related amendments. In accordance with the guidance, we recognize revenues when control of the promised goods or services is transferred to our customers in an amount that reflects the consideration we expect to be entitled to receive in exchange for those goods or services. These revenues include unbilled revenues, which are estimated using the amount of energy delivered to our customers but not billed until after the end of the period.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 1 — Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

We adopted this standard using the modified retrospective method. Results for reporting periods beginning after January 1, 2019 are presented under the new standard. The comparative information has not been restated and continues to be reported under the accounting standards in effect for those periods. Adoption of the standard did not result in an adjustment to our opening retained earnings balance as of January 1, 2019 and we do not expect the adoption of the standard to have a material impact on our net income in future periods. For additional required disclosures on disaggregation of operating revenues as required by this ASU, see Note 8 - Operating Revenues.

We adopted the following practical expedients and optional exemptions for the implementation of this standard.

- When applicable, we elected to apply the standard portfolio of contracts with similar characteristics, primarily our tariff-based contracts, as we reasonably expect that the effects on the financial statements of applying this guidance to the portfolio would not differ materially from applying this guidance to the individual contracts.
- We elected to recognize revenue in the amount we have the right to invoice for performance obligations satisfied over time when the consideration received from a customer corresponds directly with the value provided to the customer during the same period.
- We elected to not disclose the remaining performance obligations of a contract that has an original expected duration of one year or less.
- We elected to apply this standard only to contracts that are not completed as of the date of initial application.

Revenues from Contracts with Customers. Electricity sales to residential, commercial and industrial customers are generally accomplished through requirements contracts, which provide for the delivery of as much electricity as the customer needs. These contracts represent discrete deliveries of electricity and consist of one distinct performance obligation satisfied over time, as the electricity is delivered and consumed by the customer simultaneously. For our residential, commercial and industrial consumers, our performance obligation is bundled to consist of both the sale and the delivery of the electric commodity.

The transaction price of the performance obligations for residential, commercial and industrial customers is valued using the rates, charges, terms and conditions of service included in our tariffs, which have been approved by state regulators. These rates often have a fixed component customer charge and a usage-based variable component charge. We recognize revenue for the fixed component charge using an output method based on the quantity of electricity delivered each month.

Revenues include amounts collected from customers by application of purchased power supply cost factors. The purpose of these factors is to allow the Company to recover its purchased power supply costs. The factors are approved by the MPSC and are subject to reconciliation hearings. Any over or under recovery of purchased power supply costs is recorded as an adjustment to revenues, pending the results of the reconciliation hearings.

For all our customers, consistent with the timing of when we recognize revenue, customer billings generally occur on a monthly basis, with payment typically due in full within 30 days.

Other Operating Revenues – Alternative Revenues. Alternative revenues are created from programs authorized by regulators that allow us to record additional revenues by adjusting rates in the future, usually as a surcharge applied to future billings, in response to past activities or completed events. There were no surcharges by Alpena Power that qualify as alternative revenue as of December 31, 2020.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 1 — Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Income Taxes. The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return of Alpena Power Resources, LTD, the parent company of Alpena Power Company. For federal income tax purposes, the Company generally computes depreciation using accelerated methods and shorter depreciable lives, and bonus depreciation for qualifying new property additions prior to 2018. Deferred taxes are provided for temporary differences between the tax basis of assets and liabilities and their reported amounts in the Company's financial statements. In accordance with MPSC accounting requirements, deferred tax assets and liabilities are reflected in the Company's accompanying balance sheet as deferred debits and deferred credits.

Compensated Absences. The Company provides paid vacation to regular full-time employees. The amount of paid vacation for which regular full-time employees become eligible at their regular straight-time hourly rate is dependent on their length of service on a monthly basis. Each employee may carry over unused hours provided they do not exceed the maximum level based on years of service. The accrued benefits were \$184,655 and \$145,394 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Comprehensive Income (Loss). Comprehensive Income (Loss) is the change in common shareholder's equity during a period from transactions and events from non-owner sources, including net income.

Advertising. Advertising costs are generally expensed as incurred. Advertising costs were \$5,497, \$7,005, and \$8,007 for the years ended 2020, 2019, and 2018, respectively.

Use of Estimates. The Company's accounting principles require management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Specific estimates include allowance for doubtful accounts, accrued unbilled revenue, depreciation, pension and post-retirement benefit obligations. The estimates are based on an analysis of the best information available. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Restatements and Reclassifications. Where appropriate, the 2019 and 2018 financial statements have been restated to reflect the 2020 financial statements' presentation. These reclassifications had no effect on net income.

Note 2 — Fair Value Measurements

Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date in the principal or most advantageous market. Fair value is a market-based measurement that is determined based on inputs, which refer broadly to assumptions that market participants' use in pricing assets or liabilities. These inputs can be readily observable, market corroborated or generally unobservable inputs. The Company makes certain assumptions it believes that market participants would use in pricing assets or liabilities, including assumptions about risk, and the risks inherent in the inputs to valuation techniques. The Company believes it uses valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable market-based inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

A fair value hierarchy has been established, that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value in three broad levels. The fair value hierarchy gives the highest priority to quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3). In some cases, the inputs used to measure fair value might fall in different levels of the fair value hierarchy. All assets and liabilities are required to be classified in their entirety based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety. Assessing the significance of a particular input may require

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 2 — Fair Value Measurements (continued)

judgment considering factors specific to the asset or liability and may affect the valuation of the asset or liability and its placement within the fair value hierarchy.

The Company classifies fair value balances based on the fair value hierarchy defined as follows:

- *Level 1* - Consists of unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the Company has the ability to access as of the reporting date.
- *Level 2* - Consists of inputs other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are directly observable for the asset or liability or indirectly observable through corroboration with observable market data.
- *Level 3* - Consists of unobservable inputs for assets or liabilities whose fair value is estimated based on internally developed models or methodologies using inputs that are generally less readily observable and supported by little, if any, market activity at the measurement date. Unobservable inputs are developed based on the best available information and subject to cost-benefit constraints.

Note 3 — Financial Instruments

Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 320, *Investments – Debt and Equity Securities* requires accounting for investments in debt securities to be held to maturity at amortized cost; otherwise, debt and marketable equity securities would be recorded at fair value, with any unrealized gains or losses included in earnings if the security is held for trading purposes or as a separate component of shareholder's equity if the security is available-for-sale.

Investments in debt securities that are classified as available-for-sale and equity securities that have readily determinable fair values that are classified as available-for-sale shall be measured subsequently at fair value in the statement of financial position. Unrealized holding gains and losses for available-for-sale securities (including those classified as current assets) shall be excluded from earnings and reported in other comprehensive income until realized.

The following is a summary of equity securities:

| Period | Available-for-sale: Equity Securities | | | Fair Value |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----|------------|
| | Amortized Cost | Unrealized Gains (Losses) | | |
| December 31, 2020 | \$ 12,650 | \$ 58,723 | \$ | 71,373 |
| December 31, 2019 | \$ 12,650 | \$ 59,867 | \$ | 72,517 |

Fair Value of Financial Instruments. The Company has a number of financial instruments, none of which are held for trading purposes. The Company estimates that the fair value of all financial instruments at December 31, 2020 and 2019 does not differ materially from the aggregate carrying values of its financial instruments recorded in the accompanying balance sheet. The estimated fair value amounts have been determined by the Company using available market information and appropriate valuation methodologies. Considerable judgment is required in interpreting market data to develop the estimates of fair value, and, accordingly, the estimates are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that the Company could realize in a current market exchange.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 3 — Financial Instruments (continued)

As disclosed in Note 6 — Long-Term Debt, the Company borrows operating funds by selling Energy Thrift Notes at rates varying from 1.00% to 3.75% over periods from six months to seven years in length. The Company is subject to risk that may arise by holding debt at rates higher than the market, should interest rates drop. The Company minimizes this risk by retaining the right to “call” or redeem these notes prior to maturity.

Cash is deposited and held in banks insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and credit unions insured by the National Credit Union Administration (NCUA). At various times, the amount on deposit in these banks may exceed the limit of federally insured amounts. As of December 31, 2020, \$3,269,960 of the Company’s bank deposit amount of \$3,844,945 was uninsured and uncollateralized. As of December 31, 2019, \$50,834 of the Company’s bank deposit amount of \$382,086 was uninsured and uncollateralized.

Note 4 — Electric Utility Plant

Electric Utility Plant consisted of the following assets at December 31:

| <u>Electric Utility Plant</u> | <u>2020</u> | <u>2019</u> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Electric - transmission | \$ 16,250,119 | \$ 15,520,920 |
| Electric - distributions | 50,829,976 | 50,283,223 |
| Electric - general | 7,193,025 | 6,846,390 |
| Software | 573,411 | 582,161 |
| Other | 46,487 | 46,487 |
| Less: accumulated depreciation | <u>(30,653,738)</u> | <u>(29,672,066)</u> |
| Net Utility Plant | <u>44,239,280</u> | <u>43,607,115</u> |
| Construction work in progress | <u>1,430,002</u> | <u>825,352</u> |
| Total Electric Utility Plant | <u>\$ 45,669,282</u> | <u>\$ 44,432,467</u> |

Note 5 — Capital Stock

The Company’s capital stock consists of a single class of common stock (100% owned by Alpena Power Resources, Ltd). Holders of common stock have one vote per share.

Note 6 — Long-Term Debt

The Company sells unsecured Energy Thrift Note Certificates, available only to residents of the State of Michigan, at various interest rates (competitive with other instruments with similar terms).

A summary of interest rates on certificates outstanding is as follows:

| | December 31, | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | <u>2020</u> | <u>2019</u> |
| Certificates outstanding | \$ 18,592,683 | \$ 13,839,486 |
| Weighted average cost | 2.84% | 3.07% |
| Interest rate range at December 31 | 1.00% to 3.75% | 1.75% to 3.75% |

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 6 — Long-Term Debt (continued)

The table below shows maturities (principal and compounded interest) for long-term debt outstanding at December 31, 2020.

| | | |
|----------------|----|-------------------|
| 2021 | \$ | 3,631,268 |
| 2022 | | 3,348,154 |
| 2023 | | 2,894,233 |
| 2024 | | 3,231,432 |
| 2025 | | 2,407,655 |
| Due Thereafter | | <u>3,079,942</u> |
| | \$ | <u>18,592,683</u> |

Note 7 — Purchased Power

Alpena Power purchases power from an unaffiliated independent power producer under an agreement that expires December 31, 2024. Under the agreement, Alpena Power must always purchase 35 megawatts of firm power, except in certain circumstances involving significant load loss, when the required purchases can be reduced to 26 megawatts. Additional purchases of non-firm power are always permitted. Rates under the agreement provide for fixed capacity charges and variable energy charges. The minimum annual payments under the agreement, assuming that significant load loss does not occur, will be \$10,860,000 through 2024. The cost of power purchased under this agreement was \$22,527,481 in 2020, \$21,933,880 in 2019 and \$23,002,573 in 2018. This contract meets the normal purchases and sales exception for commodity price risk, and therefore, is accounted for under the accrual method.

Alpena Power has currently engaged an engineering firm to assist in a request for proposal (RFP) for future purchased power beyond 2024. These charges are currently being recorded as part of the purchased power expenses. The cost for these services were \$240,181 in 2020 with \$0 in 2019 and 2018.

Alpena Power entered into an agreement during 2018 to purchase additional power as backup or supplemental, as required by legislation. Alpena Power is guaranteed an additional 10 megawatts each year and is billed \$35,000 monthly. The cost of power purchased under this agreement was \$420,000 in 2020, \$420,000 in 2019 and \$245,000 in 2018.

Alpena Power purchases power from two of its customers when those customers generate power in excess of their needs. The cost of power purchased from those customers is Alpena Power's avoided energy cost, which amounted to \$8,878 in 2020, \$25,508 in 2019, and \$12,188 in 2018.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 8 — Operating Revenue

Disaggregation of Operating Revenues

The following tables present our operating revenues disaggregated by revenue source. We only have revenues associated with our utility segment. We do not have any revenues associated with our other segments. We disaggregate revenues into categories that depict how the nature, amount, timing and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows are affected by economic factors. For our utility segment, each customer class has different expectations of service, energy and demand requirements, and are impacted by regulatory activities.

Comparable amounts have not been presented for the year ended December 2018, due to our adoption of ASU 2014-09, *Revenues from Contracts with Customers*, under the modified retrospective method. See Note 1, Operating Revenues, for more information about our significant accounting policies related to operating revenues.

The following table disaggregates retail operating revenues into customer class and detail of other operating revenue as of December 31:

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Retail revenue | | |
| Residential | \$ 12,578,144 | \$ 12,609,435 |
| Standard power | 4,812,585 | 5,182,262 |
| Street and highway lighting | 16,801 | 23,994 |
| Outdoor protective lighting | 183,247 | 186,360 |
| General service | 3,893,862 | 4,250,968 |
| Large Power | 2,589,910 | 2,877,051 |
| Industrial Power | 10,632,293 | 9,240,557 |
| Total retail revenue | 34,706,842 | 34,370,627 |
| Other operating revenue | | |
| Rent - pole attachments | 99,266 | 102,245 |
| Industrial administrative charge | 402 | 1,048 |
| Primary distribution service | 60,082 | 61,267 |
| Special services | 5,630 | 3,910 |
| Meter reading/testing | 60 | 30 |
| Reconnects | 2,088 | 5,370 |
| Billing fees | 3,935 | 8,475 |
| Tampering fines | 273 | 212 |
| Forfeited discounts | 51,164 | 72,431 |
| Miscellaneous | 60,182 | 2,380 |
| Total other operating revenue | 283,082 | 257,368 |
| Total Operating Revenue | \$ 34,989,924 | \$ 34,627,995 |

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 9 — Other Income (Deductions)

| | Years ended December 31, | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
| Income | | | |
| Contracted services | \$ 12,619 | \$ 13,261 | \$ 12,176 |
| Rents | 18,885 | 20,653 | 18,837 |
| Interest and dividends | 2,709 | 3,531 | 2,332 |
| | 34,213 | 37,445 | 33,345 |
| Less adjustments to income | | | |
| Pension benefit costs | 13,598 | 284,118 | 92,353 |
| OPEB benefit costs | 33,936 | 144,100 | 72,602 |
| Charitable contributions | 1,182 | 1,519 | 102,064 |
| Other charges | 15,837 | 19,084 | 23,886 |
| | 64,553 | 448,821 | 290,905 |
| Totals | \$ (30,340) | \$(411,376) | \$(257,560) |

Note 10 — Interest Charges

The following table shows the interest expense related to long term debt associated with energy thrift notes. Other interest expense includes interest for deferred compensation, customer deposits and PSCR charges.

| | Years ended December 31, | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
| Interest on long-term debt | \$ (473,376) | \$ (396,590) | \$ (362,860) |
| Other interest | (180,535) | (318,903) | (267,845) |
| | \$ (653,911) | \$ (715,494) | \$ (630,705) |
| Totals | \$ (653,911) | \$ (715,494) | \$ (630,705) |

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 11 — Components of Federal & State Income Tax Expense

| | Years ended December 31, | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
| Current income taxes: | | | |
| Federal | \$ 261,513 | \$ 336,344 | \$ 458,804 |
| State | 4,791 | 60,600 | 139,500 |
| | <u>266,304</u> | <u>396,944</u> | <u>598,304</u> |
| Deferred income taxes: | | | |
| Federal | (193,888) | 62,627 | 94,417 |
| State | 86,440 | 71,463 | 69,884 |
| | <u>(107,448)</u> | <u>134,090</u> | <u>164,301</u> |
| Investment tax credit (federal) | (4,812) | (4,812) | (6,931) |
| Total income taxes | <u>\$ 154,044</u> | <u>\$ 526,222</u> | <u>\$ 755,674</u> |
| Operating expenses | \$ 150,646 | \$ 499,209 | \$ 739,748 |
| Other | 3,398 | 27,013 | 15,926 |
| Total income taxes | <u>\$ 154,044</u> | <u>\$ 526,222</u> | <u>\$ 755,674</u> |

A reconciliation of the statutory federal income tax rate to the overall federal effective income tax rate is as follows:

| | Years ended December 31, | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
| Statutory federal income tax rate | 21.0% | 21.0% | 21.0% |
| Depreciation differences not normalized | 3.0% | 2.2% | 1.9% |
| Amortization of investment tax credits | -0.3% | -0.2% | -0.3% |
| Excess deferred amortization* | -20.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Office building donation and other | 0.3% | -4.1% | -1.9% |
| Effective income tax rate | <u>3.8%</u> | <u>18.9%</u> | <u>20.7%</u> |

*In 2020, the Company recorded the cumulative effect of the excess deferred amortization (calculation C amount) as a result of the TCJA, under guidance provided by the MPSC. This result in a reduction of the effective tax rate for the year ended December 31, 2020.

The Company has evaluated the provisions of ASC Topic 740, *Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes*. The evaluation was performed for the years 2016 through 2020, the years which remain subject to examination by major tax jurisdictions as of December 31, 2020. The Company concluded that there are no significant uncertain tax positions requiring recognition in the Company's consolidated financial statements. The Company does not expect the total amount of unrecognized tax benefits ("UTB") (e.g. tax deductions, exclusions, or credits claimed or expected to be claimed) to significantly change in the next 12 months. The Company does not have any amounts accrued for interest and penalties related to UTBs at December 31, 2020, and it is not aware of any claims for such amounts by federal or state income tax authorities.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 11 — Components of Federal & State Income Tax Expense (continued)

Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA). On December 22, 2017, the TCJA was enacted reducing the corporate income tax rate from 34% to 21%, effective January 1, 2018. As a result of enactment, the deferred tax assets and liabilities were remeasured to reflect the impact of the TCJA on the cumulative temporary differences expected to reverse after the effective date. The impact of this remeasurement was an increase in a regulatory asset of \$484,252; and an increase in a regulatory liability of \$3,335,608.

In February 2018, the MPSC ordered the Company to file various proceedings to determine the reduction in its electric revenue requirements as a result of the TCJA. The Company filed the first proceeding in March 2018, requesting a reduction of approximately \$506,888 in its annual revenue requirement. The MPSC approved this reduction in May 2018, authorizing the Company to revise its rates to reflect the annual revenue decrease beginning in June 2018. These credits reduced rates prospectively for the impact of the TCJA but did not include potential refunds associated with the Company's remeasurement of its deferred income taxes.

The Company filed an additional proceeding to address amounts collected from customers during 2018 through the implementation of the first proceeding. The Company filed the proceeding in July 2018, requesting to refund \$208,842 to customers over five months beginning in October 2018. The MPSC approved this refund in September 2018. The Company had recorded a current regulatory liability in an amount reflecting this approved refund.

In October 2018, the Company filed an application to address the December 31, 2017 remeasurement of its deferred income taxes impact of the TCJA on customers. The application requested approval to begin returning \$3,840,777 of net regulatory tax liabilities through a credit to consumers on their monthly billing effective April 1, 2019. Total net regulatory tax liabilities comprises:

- A protected excess deferred tax liability of \$4,493,065 associated with plant assets that are subject to normalization, which is governed by the Internal Revenue Code. This requires that the regulatory tax liability be returned over the remaining book life of the related plant assets, the average of which is 20 years for plant assets. The remaining balance as of December 31, 2020 was \$4,165,683.
- A non-protected excess deferred tax asset of \$652,288, which is primarily related to employee benefits. The Company proposed to refund this amount to customers over 8 years. The remaining balance as of December 31, 2020 was \$410,804.

(This portion intentionally left blank)

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 12 — Pension

Pension Plan Benefits. Alpena Power has a non-contributory defined benefit pension plan for all eligible employees. The plan provides defined benefits based upon years of service and career average salary. Alpena Power used a measurement date of December 31 for 2020 and 2019.

The following table reconciles the obligations, assets, and funded status of the plan as well as the amounts recognized as prepaid pension cost or pension liability in the Company's balance sheet.

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Change in projected benefit obligation: | | |
| Benefit obligation, beginning of period | \$ (19,075,911) | \$ (16,874,376) |
| Service cost | (351,675) | (314,163) |
| Interest cost | (595,051) | (690,236) |
| Actuarial (gain) loss | 216,904 | (876) |
| Assumption changes | (2,006,952) | (2,045,304) |
| Benefits paid | 868,435 | 849,044 |
| Benefit obligation, end of period | <u>(20,944,250)</u> | <u>(19,075,911)</u> |
| Change in plan assets: | | |
| Fair value, beginning of period | 15,005,484 | 12,731,579 |
| Actual earnings (losses) on plan assets | 1,904,732 | 2,443,533 |
| Company contribution | 913,432 | 679,416 |
| Benefits paid | <u>(868,435)</u> | <u>(849,044)</u> |
| Fair value, end of period | <u>16,955,213</u> | <u>15,005,484</u> |
| Funded status as of December 31 | <u>\$ (3,989,037)</u> | <u>\$ (4,070,427)</u> |
| Amount recognized in post-retirement benefits | <u>\$ (3,989,037)</u> | <u>\$ (4,070,427)</u> |
| Amounts recognized in regulatory asset | <u>\$ 6,171,226</u> | <u>\$ 5,704,300</u> |

The assumption and provisions are the same as prior year with only the following changes:

- The discounted rate was updated to 2.3%, based upon bond yields as of 12/31/2020. This increased the 12/31/2020 projected benefit obligation by \$2,169,000.
- The mortality table for non-disabled lives was changed to the RP-2014 Total Employees and Healthy Annuitant Mortality Tables, rolled back to 2006 and projected with Mortality Improvement Scale MP-2020. The mortality table for disabled lives was changed to the RP-214 Disabled Retiree Mortality Table, rolled back to 2006 and projected with Mortality Improvement Scale MP-2020. This change decreased the December 31, 2020 projected benefit obligation by \$162,000.

Fiscal year 2020 actuarial losses in the projected benefit obligation were primarily the result of the decrease in the discount rate, partially offset by the impact of the mortality table update. Other sources of gain/loss such as plan experience, updated census data and minor adjustments to actuarial assumptions generated a combined gain of approximately 1% expected year end obligations.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 12 — Pension (continued)

The components of net benefit cost and other amounts recognized in regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss) are:

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Net Benefit Cost | | |
| Service cost | \$ 351,675 | \$ 314,163 |
| Interest cost | 595,051 | 690,236 |
| Expected return on plan assets | (1,218,642) | (1,031,406) |
| Amortization of actuarial loss | 637,032 | 625,288 |
| Net Benefit Cost | 365,116 | 598,281 |
| Other changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized in regulatory assets or other comprehensive income (loss) | | |
| Net actuarial (gain) loss | 1,103,958 | 634,053 |
| Recognized actuarial gain (loss) | (637,032) | (625,288) |
| Total recognized, pre tax | \$ 466,926 | \$ 8,765 |
| Total recognized as net benefit cost in regulatory asset or other comprehensive income (loss), pre tax | \$ 832,042 | \$ 607,046 |

During 2020 the plan's total unrecognized net loss increased by \$466,926. The variance between the actual and expected return on plan assets during 2020 decreased the total unrecognized net gain by \$686,090.

The assumptions used to determine weighted average for benefit obligations were as follows:

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Discount rate | 2.30% | 3.20% |
| Rate of compensation increase | 3.00% | 3.00% |

The assumptions used to determine the weighted average for net periodic benefit cost were as follows:

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|--|--------------------------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Discount rate | 3.20% | 4.20% |
| Expected long-term return on plan assets | 8.25% | 8.25% |
| Rate of compensation increase | 3.00% | 3.00% |
| Recognition period for gains and losses | 5.96 | 6.41 |

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 12 — Pension (continued)

The change in unrecognized net gain/loss is one measure of the degree to which important assumptions have coincided with actual experience. During 2020 the unrecognized net loss increased by 2.4% of the December 31, 2019 projected benefit obligation. The company changes important assumptions whenever changing conditions warrant. The discount rate is typically changed at least annually and the expected long-term return on plan assets will typically be revised every three to five years. Other material assumptions include the compensation increase rates, rates of employee termination, and rates of participant mortality.

The pension plan's asset allocations at December 31 for 2020 and 2019, and the target allocation for 2020, by asset category were as follows:

| | Target | 2020 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------|---------|------|------|
| Equity securities | 45%-65% | 63% | 57% |
| Debt securities | 15%-35% | 19% | 22% |
| Real Estate | 0-10% | 5% | 8% |
| Other (guaranteed interest) | 10-20% | 13% | 13% |
| Total | 100% | 100% | 100% |

The primary goal of the Company's pension plan investment strategy is to ensure that pension liabilities are met in a manner that minimizes the Company's net periodic benefit cost over the long-term. The strategy incorporates an assessment of the proper long-term level of risk for the plan, considering factors such as the long-term nature of the plan's liabilities, the current funded status of the plan, and the impact of asset allocation on the volatility and magnitude of the plan's contributions and expense. While no significant changes in the asset allocation are expected during the upcoming year, the Company may make changes at any time.

Pension plan investments are recorded at fair value. See Note 2 – Fair Value Measurements, for more information regarding the fair value hierarchy and the classification of fair value measurements based on the types of inputs used.

The following table provides the fair values of the pension investments by asset class:

| Asset Class | December 31, 2020 | | |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|
| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| Money market | \$ 602,173 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Fixed Income | - | 3,902,150 | - |
| Equities | 11,359,675 | - | - |
| Alternatives | 947,146 | - | - |
| Other | - | 144,069 | - |
| Total | \$ 12,908,994 | \$ 4,046,219 | \$ - |

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 12 — Pension (continued)

| Asset Class | December 31, 2019 | | |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|
| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| Money market | \$ 645,248 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Fixed Income | - | 3,918,307 | - |
| Equities | 9,603,603 | - | - |
| Alternatives | 680,058 | - | - |
| Other | - | 158,268 | - |
| Total | \$ 10,928,909 | \$ 4,076,575 | \$ - |

Cash Flow: The following benefit payments, which reflect expected future service, are expected to be paid:

| | |
|-----------|------------|
| 2021 | \$ 993,173 |
| 2022 | 1,002,133 |
| 2023 | 1,029,394 |
| 2024 | 1,058,465 |
| 2025 | 1,081,999 |
| 2026-2030 | 5,570,771 |

The Company expects to contribute \$312,000 to the plan during the upcoming year. Funding requirements for subsequent years are uncertain and will significantly depend on whether the plan's actuary changes any assumptions used to calculate plan funding levels, the actual return on plan assets, changes in the employee groups covered by the plan, and any legislative or regulatory changes affecting plan funding requirements. For tax planning, financial planning, cash flow management or cost reduction purposes the Company may increase, accelerate, decrease or delay contributions to the plan to the extent permitted by law.

(This portion intentionally left blank)

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 13 — Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits (OPEB)

The Company provides certain post-retirement health care benefits to qualified retired employees. The health care plan is contributory with participants' contributions adjusted annually. The Company used a measurement date of December 31 for 2020 and 2019.

The following table reconciles the obligations, assets, and funded status of the plan, as well as the amounts recognized as prepaid OPEB cost or OPEB liability in the Company's balance sheet.

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Change in projected benefit obligation: | | |
| Benefit obligation, beginning of period | \$ (5,043,823) | \$ (4,830,614) |
| Service cost | (47,616) | (49,348) |
| Interest cost | (157,351) | (197,736) |
| Actuarial (gain) loss | 361,698 | 399,217 |
| Assumption changes | (465,922) | (597,927) |
| Benefits paid | 221,375 | 232,585 |
| Benefit obligation, end of period | <u>\$ (5,131,639)</u> | <u>\$ (5,043,823)</u> |
| Change in plan assets: | | |
| Fair value, beginning of period | \$ 3,189,650 | \$ 2,848,770 |
| Actual earnings on plan assets | 326,305 | 563,071 |
| Company contribution | 252,417 | 10,394 |
| Benefits paid | <u>(221,375)</u> | <u>(232,585)</u> |
| Fair value, end of period | <u>3,546,997</u> | <u>3,189,650</u> |
| Funded status as of December 31 | <u>\$ (1,584,642)</u> | <u>\$ (1,854,173)</u> |
| Amount recognized in post-retirement benefits | <u>\$ (1,584,642)</u> | <u>\$ (1,854,173)</u> |
| Amount recognized in regulatory asset or other comprehensive income | | |
| Net actuarial loss (gain) | <u>\$ 687,271</u> | <u>\$ 785,940</u> |
| Total, pre tax | <u>\$ 687,271</u> | <u>\$ 785,940</u> |

The assumption and provisions are the same as prior year with only the following changes:

- The discount rate was updated to 2.30%, based upon cash flows of this plan combined with the Alpena Power Company Pension Plan, using bond yields of December 31, 2020 using the "regular" yield curve, rounded to the nearest 10 basis points. This change increased the plan's projected obligation plan by \$528,000.
- The mortality table was changed to be RPH2014, rolled back to 2006, projected using the MP2020 projection scale, weighted by headcount. This change decreased the plan's projected benefit obligation by \$62,000
- Per capita claim cost as follows, expressed as male rates at age 65:
 - o January 1, 2021: \$12,838 per annum for Pre-65 coverage; \$3,731 per annum for Post-65 coverage.
 - o January 1, 2020: \$12,920 per annum for Pre-65 coverage; \$3,830 per annum for Post-65 coverage.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 13 — Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits (OPEB) (continued)

The impact of the updated claim cost assumption was a decrease in the projected benefit obligation of \$432,000.

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| <u>Effect of a 1% Increase in Trend on:</u> | | |
| Benefit obligation: | \$ 676,983 | \$ 656,508 |
| Total service and interest cost: | 24,680 | 30,406 |
| <u>Effect of a 1% Decrease in Trend on:</u> | | |
| Benefit obligation: | \$ (565,365) | \$ (548,180) |
| Total service and interest cost: | (20,289) | (25,052) |

The components of net benefit cost and other amounts recognized in regulatory assets or other comprehensive income (loss) are:

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Net benefit cost | | |
| Service cost | \$ 47,616 | \$ 49,348 |
| Interest cost | 157,351 | 197,736 |
| Expected return on plan assets | (183,835) | (163,601) |
| Recognized actuarial (gain) loss | 60,420 | 109,965 |
| Net Benefit Cost | 81,552 | 193,448 |
| Other changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized in regulatory assets or other comprehensive income (loss) | | |
| Net actuarial (gain) loss | (38,249) | (200,760) |
| Recognized actuarial gain (loss) | (60,420) | (109,965) |
| Total recognized regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss), pre tax | \$ (98,669) | \$ (310,725) |
| Total recognized as net benefit cost in regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss), pre tax | \$ (17,117) | \$ (117,277) |

During 2020 the plan's total unrecognized net loss decreased by \$98,669. The variance between the actual and expected return on plan assets during 2020 decreased the total unrecognized net loss by \$142,470. Because the total unrecognized net gain or loss exceeds the greater of 10% of the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation or 10% of the plan assets, the excess will be amortized over the average expected future lifetime of plan participants. As of January 1, 2021, the average expected future working lifetime of plan participants is 3.85 years.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 13 — Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits (OPEB) (continued)

The weighted average assumptions used to determine the benefit obligations were as follows:

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|--|--------------------------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Discount rate | 2.30% | 3.20% |
| Health care cost trend (pre 65): initial | 7.00% | 7.50% |
| Health care cost trend (post 65): initial | 6.00% | 6.50% |
| Health care cost trend (pre 65): ultimate | 4.50% | 4.50% |
| Health care cost trend (post 65): ultimate | 4.50% | 4.50% |
| Year ultimate reached (pre 65) | 2026 | 2026 |
| Year ultimate reached (post 65) | 2024 | 2024 |

The weighted average assumptions used to determine the net benefit cost were as follows:

| | Years Ended December 31, | |
|--|--------------------------|--------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Discount rate | 3.20% | 4.20% |
| Health care cost trend (pre 65): initial | 7.50% | 7.50% |
| Health care cost trend (post 65): initial | 6.50% | 6.50% |
| Health care cost trend (pre 65): ultimate | 4.50% | 4.50% |
| Health care cost trend (post 65): ultimate | 4.50% | 4.50% |
| Expected asset return | 6.00% | 6.00% |
| Corridor | 10.00% | 10.00% |
| Recognition period for gains and losses | 4.660 | 5.580 |
| Year ultimate reached (pre 65) | 2026 | 2025 |
| Year ultimate reached (post 65) | 2024 | 2023 |

The change in unrecognized net gain/loss is one measure of the degree to which important assumptions have coincided with actual experience. During 2020 the unrecognized net loss decreased by 2.0% of the December 31, 2019 accumulated post-retirements benefit obligation. The company changes important assumptions whenever changing conditions warrant. The discount rate is typically changed at least annually and the expected long-term return on plan assets will typically be revised every three to five years. Other material assumptions include rates of employee termination, rates of participant mortality, and plan participation elections.

Contributions - Alpena Power may contribute up to \$453,000 annually to fund current and future retiree medical benefits, subject to the deductible limits applicable to the Company's Union and Non-Union Voluntary Employee Beneficiary Associations (VEBAs).

OPEB plan investments are recorded at fair value. See Note 2 – Fair Value Measurements, for more information regarding the fair value hierarchy and the classification of fair value measurements based on the types of inputs used.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 13 — Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits (OPEB) (continued)

The following table provides the fair values of our OPEB investments by asset class:

| Asset Class | December 31, 2020 | | |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| Money market | \$ 2,307,177 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Fixed Income | - | 688,902 | - |
| Equities | 329,983 | - | - |
| Alternatives | 189,876 | - | - |
| Other | 31,059 | - | - |
| | <u>\$ 2,858,095</u> | <u>\$ 688,902</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |

| Asset Class | December 31, 2019 | | |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| Money market | \$ 102,331 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Fixed Income | - | 733,044 | - |
| Equities | 2,166,500 | - | - |
| Alternatives | 153,176 | - | - |
| Other | 34,599 | - | - |
| | <u>\$ 2,456,606</u> | <u>\$ 733,044</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |

Cash Flow - Estimated future benefit payments, including future benefit accrual:
(No Medicare retiree drug subsidy as plan is fully insured)

| | |
|-----------|------------|
| 2021 | \$ 255,819 |
| 2022 | 269,568 |
| 2023 | 280,629 |
| 2024 | 274,941 |
| 2025 | 283,584 |
| 2026-2030 | 1,371,078 |

Deferred Compensation Plan. Alpena Power has deferred compensation plans for its directors and officers. As of December 31, the total accrued benefits for these plans were \$2,272,530 for 2020 and \$2,465,062 for 2019. Deferred compensation is recognized in post-retirement benefits on the balance sheet.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 14 — Operating Lease

The Company holds a non-cancellable copier lease that has monthly payments of \$353 over a period of 60 months for a total of \$21,180. The following are the payments on the remainder of the lease:

| | | |
|------|----|-------|
| 2021 | \$ | 4,234 |
| 2022 | | 2,822 |

Note 15 — Related Party Transactions

The Company has entered into operating agreements with APResources, APGen, Sunrise Side, Luna Energy, and West Dock, whereby the Company performs certain operational and managerial services for each company. The Company is compensated for these services at market-based rates that are higher than the Company's costs. The revenues received from the agreements was \$73,672 in 2020, \$76,517 in 2019, and \$75,522 in 2018. The related expenses were \$61,028 in 2020, \$63,256 in 2019, and \$63,346 in 2018.

From time-to-time the West Dock and Alpena Power Resources has issued short-term notes payable at a variable rate of interest to the Company. The Company has made payments on the notes and is required to pay all interest due monthly. As of December 31, the outstanding note balance was \$0 for 2020, \$1,491,937 for 2019 and \$2,737,525 for 2018. The Company incurred interest expense on these notes of \$2,880 for 2020, \$68,254 for 2019, and \$33,274 in 2018.

The Company provides regulated electric utility services to West Dock. The revenue from these services related to West Dock was \$1,653 in 2020, \$2,223 in 2019, and \$1,851 in 2018.

Note 16 — Contingencies

From time-to-time, the Company may be involved in lawsuits, claims, and proceedings. Often, these cases and claims raise difficult and complex factual and legal issues and are subject to many uncertainties and complexities, including, but not limited to, the facts and circumstances of each particular case and claim. Reserves are established for claims that are considered probable of loss.

Note 17 — Upcoming New Accounting Pronouncements

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, *Leases (Topic 842)*. This guidance is effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2020 and will be applied using a modified retrospective approach. The main provision of this ASU is that lessees will be required to recognize lease assets and lease liabilities for most leases, including those classified as operating leases under GAAP. In addition, required quantitative and qualitative disclosures related to lease agreements were expanded. For lessors however, accounting for leases will be largely unchanged from previous provisions of GAAP. The Company is currently analyzing their inventory of leases to implement the required changes as a result of the new lease guidance.

In January 2018, the FASB issued ASU 2018-01, *Leases (Topic 842): Land Easement Practical Expedient for Transition to Topic 842*, which is an amendment to ASU 2016-02. The main provision of this topic are land easements (also commonly referred to as rights of way) represent the right to use, access or cross another entity's land for a specified purpose. This new guidance permits an entity to elect a transitional practical expedient, to be applied consistently, to not evaluate under Topic 842 land easements that were already in existence or had expired at the time of the adoption of Topic 842. Once Topic 842 is adopted, an entity is required to apply Topic 842 prospectively to all new (or modified) land easements to determine whether the arrangement should be accounted for as a lease. The Company will elect this practical expedient upon our adoption of Topic 842, if applicable.

Alpena Power Company
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 17 — Upcoming New Accounting Pronouncements *(continued)*

In June 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-13, *Financial Instruments – Credit Losses*, to amend guidance on reporting credit losses for financial assets held at amortized cost basis and available-for-sale debt securities. This standard requires the use of a current expected credit loss model rather than an incurred loss method, which is intended to result in more timely recognition of credit losses on trade receivables and certain other assets. This ASU is effective for the Company for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2022. Early adoption is permitted. The Company is currently assessing the impact of this standard on their financial statements.

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU No. 2018-14, *Compensation – Retirement Benefits – Defined Benefit Plans (Subtopic 715-20): Disclosure Framework – Changes to the Disclosure requirements for employers that sponsor defined benefit pension or other postretirement plans*. The amendments in this update modify the disclosure requirements for employers that sponsor defined benefit pension or other postretirement plans. The ASU is effective for the Company for fiscal years ending after December 15, 2021. Early adoption is permitted. The Company is currently assessing the impact of this standard on their financial statements.

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU 2018-15, *Customer’s Accounting for Implementation Costs in a Cloud Computing Arrangement that is a Service Contract*. The standard allows entities who are customer in hosting arrangements that are service contracts to apply the existing internal-use software guidance to determine which implementation costs to capitalize as an asset related to the service contract and which costs to expense. The guidance specifies classification for capitalizing implementation costs and related amortization expense within the financial statements and requires additional disclosures. The ASU is effective for the Company for fiscal year beginning after December 15, 2020. Early adoption is permitted. The Company is currently assessing the impact of this standard on their financial statements.

Note 18 — Subsequent Events

Management has evaluated subsequent events through April 30, 2021, the date on which the financial statements were available to be issued.

In late 2019, a coronavirus (COVID-19) began spreading throughout the world. This highly contagious virus was declared a pandemic in March 2020. COVID-19 has had a significant impact on local, state, national, and global financial markets. Likely events include production and supply chain disruptions; reduction in sales, earnings, productivity, and travel; and closure of facilities and stores. The total effects of COVID-19 on the global economy and major financial markets are still unknown.

While the potential impact of the COVID-19 pandemic was considered in regards the actuarial valuation of the Other Post-Employment Benefits, the results did not reflect any impact of this pandemic. The impact for 2020 was expected to be limited given the offsetting effects of the decrease in utilization of non-critical services and the marginal increase in costs related to the testing and treatment of COVID-19 related care. In addition, any potential increase in future costs is expected to be limited to short-term and, therefore, should not have a material impact on the Plan’s long-term healthcare costs. The Company will continue to monitor the emerging experience and consider any impact of the pandemic in future measurements of the Plan’s liabilities.

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION | | | | |
| Line No. | Item (a) | Total (b) | Electric (c) | |
| 1 | UTILITY PLANT | | | |
| 2 | In Service | 74,893,018 | 74,893,018 | |
| 3 | Plant in Service (Classified) | | | |
| 4 | Property Under Capital Leases | | | |
| 5 | Plant Purchased or Sold | | | |
| 6 | Completed Construction not Classified | | | |
| 7 | Experimental Plant Unclassified | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7) | 74,893,018 | 74,893,018 | |
| 9 | Leased to Others | | | |
| 10 | Held for Future Use | | | |
| 11 | Construction Work in Progress | 1,430,002 | 1,430,002 | |
| 12 | Acquisition Adjustments | | | |
| 13 | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 12) | 76,323,020 | 76,323,020 | |
| 14 | Accum. Prov. For Depr., Amort., & Depl. | (30,653,738) | (30,653,738) | |
| 15 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 13 less 14) | 45,669,282 | 45,669,282 | |
| 16 | DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION | | | |
| 17 | In Service: | | | |
| 18 | Depreciation | 30,071,257 | 30,071,257 | |
| 19 | Amort. & Depl. Of Producing Natural Gas Land & Land Rights | | | |
| 20 | Amort. Of Underground Storage Land & Land Rights | | | |
| 21 | Amort. Of Other Utility Plant | 582,481 | 582,481 | |
| 22 | TOTAL In Service (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 21) | 30,653,738 | 30,653,738 | |
| 23 | Leased to Others | | | |
| 24 | Depreciation | | | |
| 25 | Amortization & Depletion | | | |
| 26 | TOTAL Leased to Others (Enter Total of lines 24 and 25) | 0 | 0 | |
| 27 | Held for Future Use | | | |
| 28 | Depreciation | | | |
| 29 | Amortization | | | |
| 30 | TOTAL held for Future Use (Enter Total of Lines 28 and 29) | 0 | 0 | |
| 31 | Abandonment of leases (Natural Gas) | | | |
| 32 | Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment | | | |
| 33 | TOTAL Accumulated Provisions (Should agree with line 14 above) (Enter Total of lines 22, 26, 30, 31 & 32) | 30,653,738 | 30,653,738 | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

**SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION,
AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION (Continued)**

| Gas (d) | Other (Specify) _____ (e) | Other (Specify) _____ (e) | Other (Specify) _____ (e) | Common (h) | Line No. |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | N/A | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | 33 |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Accounts 120.1 through 120.6 & 157) | | | | |
| 1. Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the respondent. | | arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements. | | |
| 2. If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing | | | | |
| Line No. | Description of Item (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Changes During Year Additions (c) | |
| 1 | Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conversion, Enrichment & Fabrication (120.1) | | N/A | |
| 2 | Fabrication | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Materials | | | |
| 4 | Allowance for Funds Used during Construction | | | |
| 5 | (Other Overhead Construction Costs) | | | |
| 6 | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 5) | | | |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel Materials & Assemblies | | | |
| 8 | In Stock (120.2) | | | |
| 9 | In Reactor (120.3) | | | |
| 10 | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 8 & 9) | | | |
| 11 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | |
| 12 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Accum. Prov. For Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assemblies (120.5) | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Enter Total line 6, 10, 11 & 12 less line 13) | | | |
| 15 | Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in line 9 | | | |
| 16 | Estimated net salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in line 11 | | | |
| 17 | Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Chemical Processing | | | |
| 18 | Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157) | | | |
| 19 | Uranium | | | |
| 20 | Plutonium | | | |
| 21 | Other | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Enter Total of lines 19, 20 & 21) | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
| NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Accounts 120.1 through 120.6 & 157)(Continued) | | | | |
| Changes During the Year | | | | |
| Amortization (d) | Other Reductions (e) | Balance End of Year (f) | | Line No. |
| | | N/A | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 12 |
| | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 14 |
| | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 16 |
| | | | | 17 |
| | | | | 18 |
| | | | | 19 |
| | | | | 20 |
| | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 22 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Report below the original cost of plant in service in the same detail as in the current depreciation order.</p> <p>2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric.</p> <p>3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.</p> <p>4. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such amounts.</p> <p>5. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and</p> | <p>include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior year of unclassified retirements. Attach supplemental statement showing the account distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the</p> |
|---|--|

| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Additions (c) |
|----------|--|----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1 | 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT | | |
| 2 | 301 Organization | | |
| 3 | 302 Franchises and Consents | 46,488 | 0 |
| 4 | 303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | 582,161 | 0 |
| 5 | TOTAL Intangible Plant | 628,649 | 0 |
| 6 | 2. PRODUCTION PLANT | | |
| 7 | Steam Production Plant | | |
| 8 | 310.1 Land | | |
| 9 | 310.2 Land Rights | | |
| 10 | 311 Structures and Improvements | | |
| 11 | 312 Boiler Plant Equipment | | |
| 12 | 313 Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | | |
| 13 | 314 Turbogenerator Units | | |
| 14 | 315 Accessory Electric Equipment | | |
| 15 | 316 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Steam Production Plant | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Nuclear Production Plant | | |
| 18 | 320.1 Land | | |
| 19 | 320.2 Land Rights | | |
| 20 | 321 Structures and Improvements | | |
| 21 | 322 Reactor Plant Equipment | | |
| 22 | 323 Turbogenerator Units | | |
| 23 | 324 Accessory Electric Equipment | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)

reversals of the prior year's tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.

6. Show in column (f) reclassification or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f)

to primary account classifications.

7. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and, if substantial in amount, submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant conforming to the requirements of these pages.

8. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchaser, and date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

| Retirements (d) | Adjustments (e) | Transfers (f) | Balance at End of Year (g) | | Line No. |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 301 | 2 |
| 0 | | | 46,488 | 302 | 3 |
| (8,750) | | | 573,411 | 303 | 4 |
| (8,750) | 0 | 0 | 619,899 | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 310.1 | 8 |
| | | | | 310.2 | 9 |
| | | | | 311 | 10 |
| | | | | 312 | 11 |
| | | | | 313 | 12 |
| | | | | 314 | 13 |
| | | | | 315 | 14 |
| | | | | 316 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | 320.1 | 18 |
| | | | | 320.2 | 19 |
| | | | | 321 | 20 |
| | | | | 322 | 21 |
| | | | | 323 | 22 |
| | | | | 324 | 23 |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued) | | | | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Addition (c) | |
| 24 | 325 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant | | | |
| 26 | Hydraulic Production Plant | | | |
| 27 | 330.1 Land | | | |
| 28 | 330.2 Land Rights | | | |
| 29 | 331 Structures and Improvements | | | |
| 30 | 332 Reservoirs, Dams and Waterways | | | |
| 31 | 333 Water Wheels, Turbines and Generators | | | |
| 32 | 334 Accessory Electric Equipment | | | |
| 33 | 335 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment | | | |
| 34 | 336 Roads, Railroads and Bridges | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant | | | |
| 36 | Other Production Plant | | | |
| 37 | 340.1 Land | | | |
| 38 | 340.2 Land Rights | | | |
| 39 | 341 Structures and Improvements | | | |
| 40 | 342 Fuel Holders, Products and Accessories | | | |
| 41 | 343 Prime Movers | | | |
| 42 | 344 Generators | | | |
| 43 | 345 Accessory Electric Equipment | | | |
| 44 | 346 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Other Production Plant | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Production Plant | | | |
| 47 | 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | |
| 48 | 350.1 Land | 255,028 | 0 | |
| 49 | 350.2 Land Rights | 76,525 | 0 | |
| 50 | 352 Structures and Improvements | 119,705 | 0 | |
| 51 | 353 Station Equipment | 4,623,861 | 31,671 | |
| 52 | 354 Towers and Fixtures | 0 | 0 | |
| 53 | 355 Poles and Fixtures | 6,877,387 | 619,968 | |
| 54 | 356 Overhead Conductors and Devices | 3,359,988 | 149,074 | |
| 55 | 357 Underground Conduit | 0 | 0 | |
| 56 | 358 Underground Conductors and Devices | 208,426 | 0 | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report | |
|--|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Alpena Power Company | | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | December 31, 2020 | |
| ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued) | | | | | |
| Retirements (d) | Adjustments (e) | Transfers (f) | Balance at End of Year (g) | | Line No. |
| | | | | 325 | 24 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 330.1 | 27 |
| | | | | 330.2 | 28 |
| | | | | 331 | 29 |
| | | | | 332 | 30 |
| | | | | 333 | 31 |
| | | | | 334 | 32 |
| | | | | 335 | 33 |
| | | | | 336 | 34 |
| | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | 340.1 | 37 |
| | | | | 340.2 | 38 |
| | | | | 341 | 39 |
| | | | | 342 | 40 |
| | | | | 343 | 41 |
| | | | | 344 | 42 |
| | | | | 345 | 43 |
| | | | | 346 | 44 |
| | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 47 |
| | | | 255,028 | 350.1 | 48 |
| | | | 76,525 | 350.2 | 49 |
| | | | 119,705 | 352 | 50 |
| (18,000) | | | 4,637,533 | 353 | 51 |
| | | | 0 | 354 | 52 |
| (41,535) | | | 7,455,820 | 355 | 53 |
| (11,980) | | | 3,497,082 | 356 | 54 |
| | | | 0 | 357 | 55 |
| | | | 208,426 | 358 | 56 |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued) | | | | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Additions (c) | |
| 57 | 359 Roads and Trails | 0 | | |
| 58 | TOTAL Transmission Plant | 15,520,921 | 800,713 | |
| 59 | 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | | |
| 60 | 360.1 Land | 48,322 | | |
| 61 | 360.2 Land Rights | 82,891 | | |
| 62 | 361 Structures and Improvements | 5,140 | | |
| 63 | 362 Station Equipment | 7,754,990 | 144,934 | |
| 64 | 363 Storage Battery Equipment | 0 | | |
| 65 | 364 Poles, Towers and Fixtures | 12,889,872 | 359,373 | |
| 66 | 365 Overhead Conductors and Devices | 8,098,746 | 34,142 | |
| 67 | 366 Underground Conduit | 0 | | |
| 68 | 367 Underground Conductors and Devices | 4,657,790 | 225,796 | |
| 69 | 368 Line Transformers | 9,984,539 | 352,010 | |
| 70 | 368.1 Capacitors | 0 | | |
| 71 | 369 Services | 4,002,746 | 91,770 | |
| 72 | 370 Meters | 2,153,332 | 16,777 | |
| 73 | 371 Installations on Customers' Premises | 541,653 | 116,419 | |
| 74 | 372 Leased Property on Customers' Premises | 0 | | |
| 75 | 373 Street Lighting and Signal Systems | 63,202 | 9,692 | |
| 76 | TOTAL Distribution Plant | 50,283,223 | 1,350,913 | |
| 77 | 5. GENERAL PLANT | | | |
| 78 | 389.1 Land | 112,485 | | |
| 79 | 389.2 Lands Rights | 0 | | |
| 80 | 390 Structures and Improvements | 2,699,188 | | |
| 81 | 391 Office Furniture and Equipment | 243,856 | 2,138 | |
| 82 | 391.1 Computers / Computer Related Equipment | 162,192 | 15,169 | |
| 83 | 392 Transportation Equipment | 823,462 | 103,545 | |
| 84 | 393 Stores Equipment | 0 | | |
| 85 | 394 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 212,952 | 3,472 | |
| 86 | 395 Laboratory Equipment | 163,405 | 52,805 | |
| 87 | 396 Power Operated Equipment | 1,529,837 | 261,578 | |
| 88 | 397 Communication Equipment | 899,013 | | |
| 89 | 398 Miscellaneous Equipment | 0 | | |
| 90 | SUBTOTAL | 6,846,390 | 438,707 | |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 | |
|--|--------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued) | | | | | |
| Retirements (d) | Adjustments (e) | Transfers (f) | Balance at End of Year (g) | | Line No. |
| | | | | 359 | 57 |
| (71,515) | | | 16,250,119 | | 58 |
| | | | | | 59 |
| | | | 48,322 | 360.1 | 60 |
| | | | 82,891 | 360.2 | 61 |
| (5,140) | | | 0 | 361 | 62 |
| (227,824) | | | 7,672,100 | 362 | 63 |
| | | | 0 | 363 | 64 |
| (91,773) | | | 13,157,472 | 364 | 65 |
| (193,365) | | | 7,939,523 | 365 | 66 |
| | | | 0 | 366 | 67 |
| (63,039) | | | 4,820,547 | 367 | 68 |
| (103,002) | | | 10,233,547 | 368 | 69 |
| | | | 0 | 368.1 | 70 |
| (31,286) | | | 4,063,230 | 369 | 71 |
| (9,776) | | | 2,160,333 | 370 | 72 |
| (75,914) | | | 582,158 | 371 | 73 |
| | | | 0 | 372 | 74 |
| (3,041) | | | 69,853 | 373 | 75 |
| (804,160) | 0 | 0 | 50,829,976 | | 76 |
| | | | | | 77 |
| | | | 112,485 | 389.1 | 78 |
| | | | 0 | 389.2 | 79 |
| | | | 2,699,188 | 390 | 80 |
| (1,862) | | | 244,132 | 391 | 81 |
| (9,060) | | | 168,301 | 391.1 | 82 |
| (59,409) | | | 867,598 | 392 | 83 |
| | | | 0 | 393 | 84 |
| | | | 216,424 | 394 | 85 |
| (21,742) | | | 194,468 | 395 | 86 |
| | | | 1,791,415 | 396 | 87 |
| | | | 899,013 | 397 | 88 |
| | | | 0 | 398 | 89 |
| (92,073) | 0 | 0 | 7,193,024 | | 90 |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued) | | | | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Additions (c) | |
| 91 | 399 Other Tangible Property | | | |
| 92 | TOTAL General Plant | 6,846,390 | 438,707 | |
| 93 | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | 73,279,183 | 2,590,333 | |
| 94 | | | | |
| 95 | 102 Electric Plant Purchased | | | |
| 96 | (Less) 102 Electric Plant Sold | | | |
| 97 | 103 Experimental Plant Unclassified | | | |
| 98 | TOTAL Electric Plant in Service <i>(Total of lines 93 thru 97)</i> | 73,279,183 | 2,590,333 | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)

| Retirements (d) | Adjustments (e) | Transfers (f) | Balance at End of Year (g) | | Line No. |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| | | | | 399 | 91 |
| (92,073) | | | 7,193,024 | | 92 |
| (976,498) | | | 74,893,018 | | 93 |
| | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | 102 | 95 |
| | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | 103 | 97 |
| (976,498) | | | 74,893,018 | | 98 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Account 104)

1. Report below the information called for concerning electric plant leased to others. 2. In column (c) give the date of Commission authorization of the lease of electric plant to others.

| Line No. | Name of Lessee (Designate associated companies with a double asterisk) (a) | Description of Property Leased (b) | Commission Authorization (c) | Expiration Date of Lease (d) | Balance at End of Year (e) |
|----------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ELECTRIC PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE (Account 105)

1. Report separately each property held for future use at end of the year having an original cost of \$1,000,000 or more. Group other items of property held for future use.
2. For property having an original cost of \$1,000,000 or

more previously used in utility operations, now held for future use, give in column (a), in addition to other required information, the date that utility use of such property was discontinued, and the date the original cost was transferred to Account 105.

| Line No. | Description and Location of Property (a) | Date Originally included in this Acct. (b) | Date Expected to be used in Utility Service (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) |
|----------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Land and Rights: | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | Other Property: | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | | | | |
| 37 | | | | |
| 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | | | |
| 40 | | | | |
| 41 | | | | |
| 42 | | | | |
| 43 | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

**PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS AND ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR AMORTIZATION
OF PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (Accounts 114 & 115)**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report the particulars called for concerning acquisition adjustments.</p> <p>2. Provide a subheading for each account and list thereunder the information called for, observing the instructions below.</p> <p>3. Explain each debit and credit during the year, give reference to any Commission orders or other authorizations concerning such amounts, and show contra account debited or credited.</p> <p>4. For acquisition adjustments arising during the year,</p> | <p>state the name of the company from which the property was acquired, date of transaction, and date journal entries clearing Account 102, Plant Purchased or Sold, were filed with the Commission.</p> <p>5. In the blank space at the bottom of the schedule, explain the plan of disposition of any acquisition adjustments not currently being amortized.</p> <p>6. Give date Commission authorized use of Account 115.</p> |
|---|---|

| Line No. | Description (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Debits (c) | CREDITS | | Balance End of Year (f) |
|----------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Contra Acct. (d) | Amount (e) | |
| 1 | Account 114 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Account 115 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |

Blank space for explanation of acquisition adjustments not currently being amortized and date Commission authorized use of Account 115.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2019 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

**CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS AND COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION
NOT CLASSIFIED - ELECTRIC (Accounts 107 and 106)**

1. Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction and completed construction not classified for projects actually in service. For any substantial amounts of completed construction not classified for plant actually in service, explain the circumstances which have prevented final classification of such amounts to prescribed primary accounts for plant in service.

2. The information specified by this schedule for Account 106, Completed Construction

Not Classified-Electric, shall be furnished even though this account is included in the schedule, Electric Plant in Service, pages 204-211, according to a tentative classification by primary accounts.

3. Show items relating to "research and development" projects last under a caption Research and Development (See Account 107, Uniform System of Accounts).

4. Minor projects may be grouped.

| Line No. | Description of Project (a) | Construction Work in Progress-Electric (Account 107) (b) | Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric (Account 106) (c) | Estimated Additional Cost of Project (d) |
|----------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 1 | Replace 5MVA Xfmr Hubbard Lake | 282,453 | | 68,500 |
| 2 | 20348 | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | Piper Rd Junction | 218,070 | | 117,000 |
| 5 | 2019495 | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | Four Mile 188 Rebuild | 38,218 | | 262,000 |
| 8 | 20078 | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | Long Rapids Switchyard | 14,995 | | 10,800,000 |
| 11 | 20096 | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | Replace 40MVA Xfmr Genrich #1 | 276,518 | | 950,000 |
| 14 | 20308 | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | APC Site Improvements | 160,700 | | 0 |
| 17 | 2019388 | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | Scada Fiber Installs | 40,165 | | 0 |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | Line Extensions | 398,883 | | 0 |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL | 1,430,002 | | 12,197,500 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

CONSTRUCTION OVERHEADS - ELECTRIC

1. List in column (a) the kinds of overheads according to the titles used by the respondent. Charges for outside professional services for engineering fees and management or supervision fees capitalized should be shown as separate items.

2. On page 218 furnish information concerning construction overheads.

3. A respondent should not report "none" to this page if no overhead apportionments are made, but rather

should explain on page 218 the accounting procedures employed and the amounts of engineering, supervision and administrative costs, etc., which are directly charged to construction.

4. Enter on this page engineering, supervision, administrative, and allowance for funds used during construction, etc., which are first assigned to a blanket work order and then prorated to construction jobs.

| Line No. | Description of Overhead (a) | Total Amount Charged for the Year (b) |
|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Administrative and General | 304,714 |
| 2 | Payroll Tax | 24,402 |
| 3 | General Liability Insurance | 9,689 |
| 4 | Workers Compensation | 4,006 |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |
| 39 | TOTAL | 342,811 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF CONSTRUCTION OVERHEAD PROCEDURE

1. For each construction overhead explain: (a) the nature and extent of work, etc., the overhead charges are intended to cover, (b) the general procedure for determining the amount capitalized, (c) the method of distribution to construction jobs, (d) whether different rates are applied to different types of construction, (e) basis of differentiation in rates for different types of construction, and (f) whether the overhead is directly or indirectly assigned.

2. Show below the computation of allowance for funds used during construction rates, if those differ from the overall rate of return authorized by the Michigan Public Service Commission.

Administrative and General Salaries (Account 920) and Employee Benefits (Account 926) are charged to construction based on percent of construction labor to total labor. The procedure is the same for all work orders and it is accomplished through the use of a sub account.

Payroll taxes (FICA, Medicare, MESC, and FUTA), general liability insurance, and workers compensation insurance are loaded as a percent of all labor charges to construction. The procedure is the same for all work orders and is accomplished by the use of a sub account.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108 & 110)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.</p> <p>2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 202-204A, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.</p> <p>3. Accounts 108 and 110 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service.</p> | <p>If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all cost included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.</p> <p>4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.</p> |
|---|--|

Section A. Balances and Changes During Year

| Line No. | Item (a) | Total (c+d+e) (b) | Electric Plant in Service (c) | Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d) | Electric Plant Leased to Others (e) |
|----------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | 29,101,906 | 29,101,906 | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Prov. for Year, Charged to | 0 | | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | 1,997,718 | 1,997,718 | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Decommissioning Expense | 0 | | | |
| 5 | (413) Exp. Of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others | 0 | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses-Clearing | 0 | | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | 217,989 | 217,989 | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify): | 0 | | | |
| 9 | | 0 | | | |
| | TOTAL Deprec. Prov. For Year (Enter | | | | |
| 10 | Total of Lines 3 thru 9) | 2,215,707 | 2,215,707 | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | 967,749 | 967,749 | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | 268,017 | 268,017 | | |
| 14 | Salvage (Credit) | (10,543) | (10,543) | | |
| | TOTAL Net Chrgs. For Plant Ret. (Enter | | | | |
| 15 | Total of lines 12 thru 14) | 1,225,223 | 1,225,223 | | |
| 16 | Net Earnings of Decommissioning Funds | 0 | | | |
| 17 | Other Debit or Credit Items (Described) | 0 | | | |
| 18 | Retirement WIP | (21,133) | (21,133) | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter total of lines 1, 10, 15, 16 & 17) | 30,071,258 | 30,071,258 | | |

Section B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

| | | | | | |
|----|---|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| 20 | WIP-Retirement | (21,134) | (21,134) | | |
| 21 | Nuclear Production-Depreciation | 0 | | | |
| 22 | Nuclear Production-Decommissioning | 0 | | | |
| 23 | Hydraulic Production-Conventional | 0 | | | |
| 24 | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | 0 | | | |
| 25 | Other Production | 0 | | | |
| 26 | Transmission | 4,509,333 | 4,509,333 | | |
| 27 | Distribution | 23,061,190 | 23,061,190 | | |
| 28 | General | 2,521,869 | 2,521,869 | | |
| 29 | TOTAL (Enter total of lines 20 thru 28) | 30,071,258 | 30,071,258 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 121)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Give a brief description and state the location of nonutility property included in Account 121.</p> <p>2. Designate with a double asterisk any property which is leased to another company. State name of lessee and whether lessee is an associated company.</p> <p>3. Furnish particulars (details) concerning sales, purchases, or transfers of Nonutility Property during the year.</p> | <p>4. List separately all property previously devoted to public service and give date of transfer to Account 121, Nonutility Property.</p> <p>5. Minor items (5% of the Balance at the End of the Year for Account 121 or \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by (1) previously devoted to public service, or (2) other nonutility property.</p> |
|---|---|

| Line No. | Description and Location (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Purchases, Sales Transfers, etc. (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) |
|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | |

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 122)

Report below the information called for concerning depreciation and amortization of nonutility property.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|--|---------------|
| 1 | Balance, Beginning of Year | |
| 2 | Accruals for Year, Charged to | |
| 3 | (417) Income from Nonutility Operations | |
| 4 | (418) Nonoperating Rental Income | |
| 5 | Other Accounts (Specify): | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | TOTAL Accruals for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 6) | |
| 8 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | |
| 9 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | |
| 10 | Cost of Removal | |
| 11 | Salvage (Credit) | |
| 12 | TOTAL Net Charges (Enter Total of lines 9 thru 11) | |
| 13 | Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe): | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Balance, End of Year (Enter Total of lines 1, 7, 12, and 14) | |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 | |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| INVESTMENTS (Accounts 123, 124, 136) | | | | |
| <p>1. Report below the investments in Accounts 123, <i>Investments in Associated Companies</i>, 124, <i>Other Investment</i>, and 136, <i>Temporary Cash Investments</i>.</p> <p>2. Provide a subheading for each account and list thereunder the information called for:</p> <p>(a) Investment in securities - List and describe each security owned, giving name of user, date acquired and date of maturity. For bonds, also give principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate. For capital stock (including capital stock of respondent reacquired under a definite plan for resale pursuant to authorization by the Board of Directors, and included</p> | | <p>in Account 124, <i>Other Investments</i>), state number of shares, class, and series of stock. Minor investments may be grouped by classes. Investments included in Account 136, <i>Temporary Cash Investments</i>, also may be grouped by classes.</p> <p>(b) Investment Advances-Report separately for each person or company the amounts of loans or investment advances which are properly includable in Account 123. Advances subject to current repayment should be included in Accounts 145 and 146. With respect to each advance, show whether the advance is a note or an open account. Each note should be</p> | | |
| Line No. | Description of Investment (a) | Book Cost at Beginning of Year (If book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference) (b) | | Purchases or Additions During Year (c) |
| | | Original Cost | Book Value | |
| 1 | CMS Energy Common Stock | 2,452 | 6,284 | |
| 2 | DTE Energy Common Stock | 3,559 | 12,987 | |
| 3 | WI Energy Common Stock | 3,513 | 40,426 | |
| 4 | WI Energy Common Stock | 3,127 | 12,820 | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

INVESTMENTS (Accounts 123, 124, 136) (Cont'd)

listed giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal. Designate any advances due from officers, directors, stockholders, or employees. Exclude amounts reported on page 229.

3. For any securities, notes or accounts that were pledged, designate with an asterisk such securities, notes, or accounts and in a footnote state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

4. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.

5. Report in column (g) interest and dividend revenues from investments including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.

6. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including any dividend or interest adjustment includible in column (g).

| Sales or Other Dispositions During Year (d) | Principal Amount or No. of Shares at End of Year (e) | Book Cost at End of Year (If book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference) (f) | | Revenues for Year (g) | Gain on Loss from Investment Disposed of (h) | Line No. |
|--|---|--|------------|--------------------------|---|----------|
| | | Original Cost | Book Value | | | |
| | 100 | 2,452 | 6,101 | (232) | | 1 |
| | 100 | 3,559 | 12,141 | (201) | | 2 |
| | 438.3198 | 3,513 | 40,339 | (3,734) | | 3 |
| | 139.000 | 3,127 | 12,792 | (1,184) | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| 0 | 777.3198 | 12,650 | 71,373 | (5,352) | 0 | 30 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

INVESTMENT IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1)

Report below the investments in Accounts 123.1, *Investments in Subsidiary Companies*.
 2. Provide a subheading for each company and list thereunder the information called for below. Sub-total by company and give a total in columns (e), (f), (g) and (h).
 (a) Investment in Securities - List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate.
 (b) Investment Advances - Report separately the

amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance, show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal.
 3. Report separately the equity in undistributed subsidiary earnings since acquisition. The total in column (e) should equal the amount entered for Account 418.1.

| Line No. | Description of Investment (a) | Date Acquired (b) | Date of Maturity (c) | Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d) |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | NONE | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | TOTAL Cost of Account 123.1 \$ | | TOTAL | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

INVESTMENT IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1) (Continued)

| | |
|---|--|
| <p>4. For any securities, notes, or accounts that were pledged, designate such securities, notes or accounts in a footnote, and state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.</p> <p>5. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.</p> <p>6. Report in column (f) interest and dividend revenues from investments, including such revenues from</p> | <p>securities disposed of during the year.</p> <p>7. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year, the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including interest adjustment includible in column (f).</p> <p>8. Report on Line 36, column (a) the total cost of Account 123.1.</p> |
|---|--|

| Equity in Subsidiary Earnings for Year (e) | Revenues for Year (f) | Amount of Investment at End of Year (g) | Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of (h) | Line No. |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|----------|
| NONE | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 12 |
| | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 14 |
| | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 16 |
| | | | | 17 |
| | | | | 18 |
| | | | | 19 |
| | | | | 20 |
| | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 22 |
| | | | | 23 |
| | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 25 |
| | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 27 |
| | | | | 28 |
| | | | | 29 |
| | | | | 30 |
| | | | | 31 |
| | | | | 32 |
| | | | | 33 |
| | | | | 34 |
| | | | | 35 |
| | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

NOTES AND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE SUMMARY FOR BALANCE SHEET

Show separately by footnote the total amount of notes and accounts receivable from directors, officers, and employees included in Notes Receivable (Account 141) and Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143).

| Line No. | Accounts (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Balance End of Year (c) |
|----------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Notes Receivable (Account 141) | | |
| 2 | Customer Accounts Receivable (Account 142) | 2,843,132 | 2,917,521 |
| 3 | Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143) (Disclose any capital stock subscriptions received) | 88,064 | 89,112 |
| 4 | TOTAL | 2,931,196 | 3,006,633 |
| 5 | Less: Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts-Cr. (Account 144) | (25,000) | (25,000) |
| 6 | TOTAL, Less Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts | 2,906,196 | 2,981,633 |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNT-CR. (Account 144)

- Report below the information called for concerning this accumulated provision.
- Explain any important adjustments of subaccounts.
- Entries with respect to officers and employees shall not include items for utility services.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Utility Customers (b) | Merchandise Jobbing and Contract Work (c) | Officers and Employees (d) | Other (e) | Total (f) |
|----------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Balance beginning of year | 25,000 | | | | 25,000 |
| 2 | Prov. For uncollectibles for current year | 25,910 | | | | 25,910 |
| 3 | Account written off (less) | (60,834) | | | | (60,834) |
| 4 | Coll. Of accounts written off | 34,923 | | | | 34,923 |
| 5 | Adjustments (explain): | | | | | 0 0 |
| 6 | Balance end of year | 25,000 | | | | 25,000 |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

RECEIVABLES FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Accounts 145, 146)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report particulars of notes and accounts receivable from associated companies* at end of year.</p> <p>2. Provide separate headings and totals for Accounts 145, Notes Receivable from Associated Companies, and 146, Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies, in addition to a total for the combined accounts.</p> <p>3. For notes receivable, list each note separately and state purpose for which received. Show also in column (a) date of note, date of maturity and interest rate.</p> | <p>4. If any note was received in satisfaction of an open account, state the period covered by such open account.</p> <p>5. Include in column (f) interest recorded as income during the year including interest on accounts and notes held at any time during the year.</p> <p>6. Give particulars of any notes pledged or discounted, also of any collateral held as guarantee of payment of any note or account.</p> |
|---|---|

* NOTE: "Associated companies" means companies or persons that, directly or indirectly, through one or more intermediaries, control, or are controlled by, or are under common control with, the account company. This includes related parties.

"Control" (including the terms "controlling," "controlled by," and "under common control with") means the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a company, whether such power is exercised through one or more intermediary companies, or alone, or in conjunction with, or pursuant to an agreement, and whether such power is established through a majority or minority ownership or voting of securities, common directors, officers or stockholders, voting trusts, holding trusts, associated companies, contract or any other direct or indirect means.

| Line No. | Particulars (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Totals for Year | | Balance End of Year (e) | Interest for Year (f) |
|----------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | Debits (c) | Credits (d) | | |
| 1 | NOTES RECEIVABLE | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | West Dock Properties, LLC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | AP Resources | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Working capital; 1/4% above APC's borrowing rate | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Alpena Power Resources, LTD | 4,215 | 4,585 | 4,215 | 4,585 | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | West Dock Properties, LLC | 856 | 872 | 856 | 872 | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sunrise Side Energy LLC | 281 | 284 | 281 | 284 | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Alpena Power Generation, LLC | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Luna Energy, LLC | 281 | 284 | 281 | 284 | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTALS | 5,633 | 6,025 | 5,633 | 6,025 | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | TOTAL | 5,633 | 6,025 | 5,633 | 6,025 | 0 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

1. For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material.

2. Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during the year (in a footnote) showing general classes of material and supplies and the various accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected-debited or credited. Show separately debits or credits to stores expense-clearing, if applicable.

| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Balance End of Year (c) | Dept. or Departments Which Use Material (d) |
|----------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Fuel Stock (Account 151) | | | |
| 2 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152) | | | |
| 3 | Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153) | | | |
| 4 | Plant Materials & Operating Supplies (Account 154) | | | |
| 5 | Assigned to - Construction (Estimated) | 67,119 | 64,229 | 0 |
| 6 | Assigned to - Operations & Maintenance | | | |
| 7 | Production Plant (Estimated) | | | |
| 8 | Transmission Plant (Estimated) | 117,458 | 112,400 | 0 |
| 9 | Distribution Plant (Estimated) | 151,018 | 144,515 | 0 |
| 10 | Assigned to - Other | | | |
| 11 | TOTAL Account 154 (Enter total of line 5 thru 10) | 335,595 | 321,144 | |
| 12 | Merchandise (Account 155) | | | |
| 13 | Other Material & Supplies (Account 156) | | | |
| 14 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (not applicable to Gas utilities) | | | |
| 15 | Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163) | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL Materials & Supplies (Per Balance Sheet) | 671,190 | 642,288 | |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS (Account 174) | | | |
| 1. Give description and amount of other current and accrued assets as of the end of year. 2. Minor items may be grouped by classes, showing number of items in each class. | | | |
| Line No. | Item (a) | Balance End of Year (b) | |
| 1 | Unbilled Revenue | 999,941 | |
| 2 | Energy Optimization | 40,215 | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL | 1,040,156 | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTY LOSS (Account 182.1)

| Line No. | Description of Extraordinary Loss (Include in description the date of loss, the date of Commission authorization to use Account 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr, to mo, yr). (a)) | Total Amount of Loss (b) | Losses Recognized During Year (c) | WRITTEN OFF DURING YEAR | | Balance at End of Year (f) |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | Account Charged (d) | Amount (e) | |
| 1 | NONE | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL | | | | | |

UNRECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182.2)

| Line No. | Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission authorization to use Account 182.2, and period of amortization (mo, yr, to mo, yr). (a)) | Total Amount of Loss (b) | Losses Recognized During Year (c) | WRITTEN OFF DURING YEAR | | Balance at End of Year (f) |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | Account Charged (d) | Amount (e) | |
| 21 | NONE | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|--|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS | | | | | |
| 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts.) | | | 3. Minor items (amounts less than \$50,000) may be grouped by classes. | | |
| 2. For regulatory assets being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a). | | | 4. Give the number and name of the account(s) where each amount is recorded. | | |
| Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets (a) | Debits (b) | CREDITS | | Balance at End of Year (e) |
| | | | Account Charged (c) | Amount (d) | |
| 1 | FAS 109 Federal -Straight-Line Tax/Book Depreciation | 4,540 | 285 | | 5,492 |
| 2 | FAS 109 Michigan -Straight-line Tax/Book Depreciation | 1,380 | 285 | | 1,669 |
| 3 | FAS 158 Additional Liability - Pension | | 253 | (466,926) | 6,171,226 |
| 4 | FAS 158 Additional Liability - OPEB | 98,669 | 253 | | 687,271 |
| 5 | 2017-Tax Reform | | 285 | (5,644) | 410,804 |
| 6 | Excess Deferred Tax Amortization | 146,252 | | | 343,454 |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | TOTAL | | | (472,570) | 7,619,916 |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | | Year of Report December 31, 2020 | |
|---|---|---|---------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| MISCELLANEOUS DEFERRED DEBITS (Account 186) | | | | | | | |
| 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits. 2. For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a). | | | | 3. Minor items (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$50,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes. | | | |
| Line No. | Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Debits (c) | CREDITS | | Balance at End of Year (f) | |
| | | | | Account Charged (d) | Amount (e) | | |
| 1 | Rate Case 2017 expense | 52,496 | | | 52,496 | (0) | |
| 2 | Collateral paid to MISO | 64,269 | | | | 64,269 | |
| 3 | Pole survey costs | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Miscellaneous Work in Progress | | | | | | |
| 39 | TOTAL | 116,765 | 0 | | 52,496 | 64,269 | |

BLANK PAGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

TAX SCHEDULES

I Purpose:

The Commission will permit the option to adopt FERC reporting requirements if the company agrees to file the MPSC information on a historical test-year basis in a rate case or upon request of the Commission Staff. For the following pages:

| | | |
|----|--|---------|
| A. | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | 234A-B |
| B. | Reconciliation of Report Net Income With Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes | 261A-B |
| C. | Calculation of Federal Income Tax | 261C-D |
| D. | Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year | 262-263 |
| E. | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | 272-277 |

| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190) | | | | |
| 1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes. | | 2. At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions. | | |
| Line No. | Account Subdivision (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Changes During Year | |
| | | | Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d) |
| 1 | Electric | | | |
| 2 | Federal - Uncollectibles | 4,935 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Federal - Pension | (322,527) | 217,712 | 109,475 |
| 4 | Federal - Post Retirement Benefits | 210,870 | 80,957 | 47,228 |
| 5 | Federal - Customer Contributions/Capital Int. | 140,702 | 17,647 | 16,876 |
| 6 | Federal - Vacation | 24,693 | 8,331 | 16,986 |
| 7 | Federal - Customer Advances | 6,568 | (872) | 0 |
| 8 | Federal - Deferred Compensation | 486,603 | 62,261 | 24,255 |
| 9 | Federal - Additional Liability Pension | 1,126,029 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Federal - Additional Liability OPEB | 155,145 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Federal - Renewable Energy | 111,673 | 0 | (8,459) |
| 12 | Federal - PSCR | 17,826 | (27,163) | 0 |
| 13 | Federal - Consumers LT Accounts Payable | (874) | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Federal - 2018 Tax Change | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Michigan - Consumers LT Accounts Payable | (266) | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Michigan - Uncollectibles | 1,500 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Michigan - Vacation | 7,506 | 2,532 | 5,163 |
| 18 | Michigan - Pension | (98,032) | 66,174 | 33,275 |
| 19 | Michigan OPEB | 64,094 | 24,607 | 14,355 |
| 20 | Michigan - Capiltized Interest | 42,959 | 5,392 | 5,130 |
| 21 | Michigan - Deferred Compensation | 147,904 | 18,924 | 7,372 |
| 22 | Michigan - Customer Advances | 1,996 | (265) | 0 |
| 23 | Michigan - Additional Liability Pension | 342,258 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Michigan - Additional Liability OPEB | 47,156 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Michigan-Renewable Energy | 33,943 | 0 | (2,571) |
| 26 | Michigan-PSCR | 5,418 | (8,256) | 0 |
| 27 | Michigan - 2018 Tax Change | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Subtotals | 2,558,079 | 467,981 | 269,085 |
| 29 | Other | | | |
| 30 | Federal - Non-Utility Office Building | 0 | | |
| 31 | Michigan - Non-Utility Office Building | 0 | | |
| 32 | Federal - Non Utility Building Donation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Michigan -Non Utility Building Donation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of lines 30 thru 33) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | Other | | | |
| 37 | TOTAL Gas (Enter total of lines 28 and 34) | | | |
| 38 | Other (Specify) | | | |
| 39 | TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of lines 8, 16 & 17) | 2,558,079 | 467,981 | 269,085 |
| 40 | Classification of Total: | | | |
| 41 | Federal Income Tax | 1,961,644 | 358,873 | 206,361 |
| 42 | State Income Tax | 596,436 | 109,108 | 62,724 |
| 43 | Local Income Tax | | | |
| <p>NOTES</p> <p><i>In the space provided below, identify by amount and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts listed under Other.</i></p> | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190) (Continued)

3. If more space is needed, use separate pages as required. and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts listed Other .

4. In the space provided below, identify by amount

| Changes During Year | | ADJUSTMENTS | | | | Balance at End of Year (k) | Line No. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f) | DEBITS | | CREDITS | | | |
| | | Acct. No. (g) | Amount (h) | Acct. No. (i) | Amount (j) | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 4,935 | 2 |
| | | | | | | (430,764) | 3 |
| | | | | | | 177,141 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 139,932 | 5 |
| | | | | | | 33,349 | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7,440 | 7 |
| | | | | | | 448,597 | 8 |
| | | | | 283 | 92,171 | 1,218,200 | 9 |
| | | 283 | 19,477 | | | 135,667 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 103,214 | 11 |
| | | | | | | 44,990 | 12 |
| | | | | | | (874) | 13 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 14 |
| | | | | | | (266) | 15 |
| | | | | | | 1,500 | 16 |
| | | | | | | 10,136 | 17 |
| | | | | | | (130,931) | 18 |
| | | | | | | 53,842 | 19 |
| | | | | | | 42,697 | 20 |
| | | | | | | 136,352 | 21 |
| | | | | | | 2,261 | 22 |
| | | | | 283 | 28,016 | 370,274 | 23 |
| | | 283 | 5,920 | | | 41,236 | 24 |
| | | | | | | 31,372 | 25 |
| | | | | | | 13,675 | 26 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | | 25,397 | | 120,187 | 2,453,975 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 31 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 32 |
| 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| 0 | 0 | | 25,397 | | 120,187 | 2,453,975 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | 40 |
| 0 | 0 | | 19,477 | | 92,171 | 1,881,827 | 41 |
| 0 | 0 | | 5,920 | | 28,016 | 572,148 | 42 |
| | | | | | | | 43 |

NOTES (Continued)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and 204)

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting requirement outline in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference

to report form (i.e. year and company title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible.
2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.

| Line No. | Class and Series of Stock and Name of Stock Exchange (a) | Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b) | Par or Stated Value Per Share (c) | Call Price at End of Year (d) |
|----------|---|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Common Stock | 622,050 | 10 | NONE |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and 204) (Continued)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>3. Give particulars (details) concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet been issued.</p> <p>4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative.</p> | <p>5. State in a footnote if any capital stock which has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year.</p> <p>6. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purposes of pledge.</p> |
|---|---|

| OUTSTANDING PER BALANCE SHEET <i>(Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondents.)</i> | | HELD BY RESPONDENT | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | | AS REACQUIRED STOCK (Account 217) | | IN SINKING AND OTHER FUNDS | | |
| Shares (e) | Amount (f) | Shares (g) | Cost (h) | Shares (i) | Amount (j) | Line No. |
| | 2,454,800 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |

BLANK PAGE
(Next page is 252)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

**CAPITAL STOCK SUBSCRIBED, CAPITAL STOCK LIABILITY FOR CONVERSION, PREMIUM ON CAPITAL STOCK AND INSTALLMENTS RECEIVED ON CAPITAL STOCK
(Accounts 202 & 205, 203 & 206, 207, 212)**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Show for each of the above accounts the amounts applying to each class and series of capital stock.</p> <p>2. For Account 202, <i>Common Stock Subscribed</i>, and Account 205, <i>Preferred Stock Subscribed</i>, show the subscription price and the balance due on each class at the end of year.</p> <p>3. Describe in a footnote the agreement and transactions under which a conversion liability existed</p> | <p>under Account 203, <i>Common Stock Liability for Conversion</i>, or Account 206, <i>Preferred Stock Liability for Conversion</i>, at the end of the year.</p> <p>4. For Premium on Account 207, <i>Capital Stock</i>, designate with a double asterisk any amounts representing the excess of consideration received over stated values of stocks without par value.</p> |
|---|---|

| Line No. | Name of Account & Description of Item (a) | Number of Shares (b) | Amount (c) |
|----------|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1 | None | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | | | |
| 31 | | | |
| 32 | | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 34 | | | |
| 35 | | | |
| 36 | | | |
| 37 | | | |
| 38 | | | |
| 39 | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

**SECURITIES ISSUED OR ASSUMED AND SECURITIES REFUNDED OR RETIRED
DURING THE YEAR**

1. Furnish a supplemental statement giving a brief description of security financing and refinancing transactions during the year and the accounting for the securities, discounts, premiums, expenses, and related gains or losses. Identify as to Commission authorization numbers and dates.
2. Furnish particulars (details) showing fully the accounting for the total principal amount, par value, or stated value of each class and series of security issued, assumed, retired, or refunded and the accounting for premiums, discounts, expenses, and gains or losses relating to the securities. Set forth the facts of the accounting clearly with regard to redemption premiums, unamortized discounts, expenses, and gains or losses relating to securities retired or refunded, including the accounting for such amounts carried in the respondent's accounts at the date of the refunding or refinancing transactions with respect to securities previously refunded or retired.
3. Include in the identification of each class and series of security, as appropriate, the interest or dividend

- rate, nominal date of issuance, maturity date, aggregate principal amount, par value or stated value, and number of shares. Give also the issuance of redemption price and name of the principal underwriting firm through which the security transactions were consummated.
4. Where the accounting for amounts relating to securities refunded or retired is other than that specified in General Instruction 16 of the Uniform System of Accounts, give references to the commission authorization for the different accounting and state the accounting method.
 5. For securities assumed, give the name of the company for which the liability on the securities was assumed as well as particulars (details) of the transactions whereby the respondent undertook to pay obligations of another company. If any unamortized discounts, premiums, expenses, and gains or losses were taken over onto the respondent's books, furnish details of these amounts with amounts relating to refunded securities clearly earmarked.

\$ 6,243,000 of Long-Term Energy Thrift Notes were issued in 2020. These notes have a weighted average interest rate of 2.16% and are due in one to seven years after issuance.

\$1,764,955.92 of Long-Term Energy Thrift Notes were redeemed in 2020. The weighted average interest rate was 1.85%.

BLANK PAGE
(Next page is 256)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224)

1. Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.
2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
3. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
4. For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received.
5. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court and date of court order under which such certificates were issued.
6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
7. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
8. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.
9. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

| Line No. | Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give Commission Authorization numbers and dates) (a) | Principal Amount of Debt Issued (b) | Total Expense, Premium or Discount (c) |
|----------|--|--|---|
| 1 | Account 224-Long Term Debt Energy Thrift Certificates | 18,070,000 | 0 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL | 18,070,000 | 0 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224) (Continued)

10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.
11. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt-Discout and Expense, or credited to Account 429, *Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit*.
12. In a footnote, give explanatory particulars (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.
14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.
15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, *Interest on Long-Term Debt*, and Account 430, *Interest on Debt to Associated Companies*.
16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

| Nominal Date of Issue (d) | Date of Maturity (e) | AMORTIZATION PERIOD | | Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) (h) | Interest for Year Amount (i) | Line No. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| | | Date From (f) | Date To (g) | | | |
| Various | Various | N/A | N/A | 18,592,683 | 473,376 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 |
| | | | | includes \$ 522,683 of compound interest | | |
| | | | | 18,592,683 | 473,376 | 25 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

NOTES PAYABLE (Accounts 231)

1. Report the particulars indicated concerning notes payable at end of year.
2. Give particulars of collateral pledged, if any.
3. Furnish particulars for any formal or informal compensating balance agreements covering open lines or credit.
4. Any demand notes should be designated as such in column (d).
5. Minor amounts may be grouped by classes, showing the number of such amounts.

| Line No. | Payee (a) | Purpose for which issued (b) | Date of Note (c) | Date of Maturity (d) | Int. Rate (e) | Balance End of Year (f) |
|----------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | N/A | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | \$0 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

PAYABLES TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES* (Accounts 233, 234)

1. Report particulars of notes and accounts payable to associated companies at end of year.
2. Provide separate totals for Accounts 233, Notes Payable to Associated Companies, and 234, Accounts Payable to Associated Companies, in addition to total for the combined accounts.
3. List each note separately and state the purpose for which issued. Show also in column (a) date of note, maturity and interest rate.
4. Include in column (f) the amount of any interest expense during the year on notes or accounts that were paid before the end of the year.
5. If collateral has been pledged as security to the payment of any note or account, describe such collateral.

***See definition on page 226B**

| Line No. | Particulars (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Totals for Year | | Balance End of Year (e) | Interest for Year (f) |
|----------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Debits (c) | Credits (d) | | |
| 1 | Acct 233, Notes Payable to Associate Companies | 1,491,937 | 1,792,781 | 3,284,718 | 0 | 2,880 |
| 2 | Alpena Power Res. and West Dock Prop. | | | | | |
| 3 | type: revolving | | | | | |
| 4 | purpose: working capital | | | | | |
| 5 | issued: 06/26/14 | | | | | |
| 6 | maturity: Renews every 3 years | | | | | |
| 7 | interest rate: prime less 1.00% | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 1,491,937 | 1,792,781 | 3,284,718 | 0 | 2,880 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

1. Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.

2. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.

| Line No. | | TOTAL AMOUNT |
|----------|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | Utility net operating income (page 114 line 20) | |
| 2 | Allocations: Allowance for funds used during construction | |
| 3 | Interest expense | |
| 4 | Other (specify) | |
| 5 | Net income for the year (page 117 line 68) | |
| 6 | Allocation of Net income for the year | |
| 7 | Add: Federal income tax expenses | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | Total pre-tax income | |
| 10 | | INSERT Page 261B |
| 11 | Add: Taxable income not reported on books: | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Add: Deductions recorded on books not deducted from return | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | Subtract: Income recorded on books not included in return: | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | Subtract: Deductions on return not charged against book income: | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | Federal taxable income for the year | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES (Continued)

3. Allocate taxable income between utility and other income as required to allocate tax expense between 409.1 and 409.2
4. A substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used as long as data is consistent and meets the requirements of the above instructions.

| Utility | Other | Line No. |
|---------|-------|----------|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Account 236)

1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxes material was charged. If the actual or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes). Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.
3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.

| Line No. | Kind of Tax Subaccount (See Instruction 5) (a) | BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | |
|----------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (b) | Prepaid Taxes (Incl. In Account 165) (c) |
| 1 | Federal Income Tax | 342,345 | |
| 2 | MI Single Business Tax | 3,460 | |
| 3 | Property Tax | 436,741 | 691,982 |
| 4 | Payroll Tax | 7,450 | |
| 5 | Michigan Use Tax | 103 | |
| 6 | MPSC Assessment | 0 | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | 790,099 | 691,982 |

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED (omit cents)

| Line No. | Electric a/c 408.1, 409.1 (i) | Gas a/c 408.1, 409.1 (j) | Other Utility Departments a/c 408.1, 409.1 (k) | Other Income & Deductions a/c 408.2, 409.2 (l) |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | 182,880 | | 3,398 | 0 |
| 2 | 19,600 | | | |
| 3 | 964,788 | | | |
| 4 | 192,629 | | | |
| 5 | 372 | | | |
| 6 | 99,353 | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | 1,459,622 | | 3,398 | 0 |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)

5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a). Itemize by subaccount.
6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.
7. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.
8. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (i) to (o). Show both the utility department and number of account charged. For taxes charged to utility plant show the number of the appropriate balance sheet plant account or subaccount.
9. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one utility department or account, state in a more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.
10. Fill in all columns for all line items.

| Taxes Charged During Year (d) | Taxes Paid During Year (e) | Adjustments (f) | BALANCE AT END OF YEAR | | Line No. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------|
| | | | Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (g) | Prepaid Taxes (Incl. In Account 165) (h) | |
| 261,513 | 342,345 | | 261,513 | | 1 |
| 4,791 | 0 | | 8,251 | | 2 |
| 1,006,683 | 982,353 | | 461,070 | 733,876 | 3 |
| 243,551 | 241,171 | | 9,830 | | 4 |
| 345 | 399 | | (49) | | 5 |
| 99,353 | 99,353 | | 0 | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| 1,616,235 | 1,665,621 | | 740,615 | 733,876 | 14 |

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED

| Extraordinary Items a/c 409.3 (m) | Other Utility Opn. Income a/c 408.1, 409.1 (n) | Adjustment to Ret. Earnings a/c 439 (o) | Other (p) | Line No. |
|---|--|---|---|----------|
| | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | | | #107 - 38,215 , #110 -9,634, #186 - 13, #417 - 1,857, #456 - 1203 | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 12 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255)

Report below information applicable to Acct 255. Where appropriate, segregate the balances and transactions by utility and nonutility operations. Explain by footnote any correction adjustment to the account balance shown in column (g). Include in column (i) the average period over which the tax credits are amortized.

| Line No. | Account Subdivisions | Balance at Beginning of Year | Deferred for Year | | Allocation to Current Year's Income | | Adjustments |
|----------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| | | | Account No. | Amount | Account No. | Amount | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| 1 | Electric Utility | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3% | | | | | | |
| 3 | 4% | | | | | | |
| 4 | 7% | | | | | | |
| 5 | 10% | 24,229 | | | 411.4 | 4,812 | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL | 24,229 | | 0 | | 4,812 | 0 |
| 9 | Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255) (Continued)

| Balance at End of Year (h) | Average Period of Allocation to Income (i) | Adjustment Explanation | Line No. |
|---|---|------------------------|-------------|
| | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 |
| | | | 4 |
| 19,417 | 32.77 | | 5 |
| | | | 6 |
| | | | 7 |
| 19,417 | 32.77 | | 8 |
| | | | 9 |
| | | | 10 |
| | | | 11 |
| | | | 12 |
| | | | 13 |
| | | | 14 |
| | | | 15 |
| | | | 16 |
| | | | 17 |
| | | | 18 |
| | | | 19 |
| | | | 20 |
| | | | 21 |
| | | | 22 |
| | | | 23 |
| | | | 24 |
| | | | 25 |
| | | | 26 |
| | | | 27 |
| | | | 28 |
| | | | 29 |
| | | | 30 |
| | | | 31 |
| | | | 32 |
| | | | 33 |
| | | | 34 |
| | | | 35 |
| | | | 36 |
| | | | 37 |
| | | | 38 |
| | | | 39 |
| | | | 40 |
| | | | 41 |
| | | | 42 |
| | | | 43 |
| | | | 44 |
| | | | 45 |
| | | | 46 |
| | | | 47 |
| | | | 48 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES (Account 242)

1. Give description and amount of other current and accrued liabilities as of the end of year.
2. Minor items may be grouped by classes, showing number of items in each class.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Balance End of Year (b) |
|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Accrued Payroll | 120,010 |
| 2 | Accrued Vacation | 184,655 |
| 3 | Tax Collection Payable | 10,912 |
| 4 | Common Stock Dividend Declared | 0 |
| 5 | Prepaid Rent | 0 |
| 6 | Flex Plan | 3,527 |
| 7 | Medical Contributions | 0 |
| 8 | Sales Tax | 17,721 |
| 9 | PSCR | 227,912 |
| 10 | Renewable Energy | 522,868 |
| 11 | 2018 Tax Change | 0 |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | TOTAL | 1,087,605 |

CUSTOMER ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION (Account 252)

| Line No. | List Advances by department (a) | Balance End of Year (b) |
|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 21 | Electric Construction | 37,692 |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |
| 39 | TOTAL | 37,692 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.
2. For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.
3. Minor items (less than \$10,000) may be grouped by classes.

| Line No. | Description of Other Deferred Credits (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | DEBITS | | Credits (e) | Balance at End of Year of Report (f) |
|----------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| | | | Contra Account (c) | Amount (d) | | |
| 1 | Deferred Pension Liability | (1,633,873) | 130 | 1,102,899 | 554,583 | (2,182,189) |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | FAS109-OPEB | 1,068,235 | 130 | 410,115 | 239,250 | 897,371 |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Deferred Compensation | 2,465,062 | 130 | 315,404 | 122,872 | 2,272,530 |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Additional Liability FAS 158 Pension | 5,704,300 | 192 | 0 | 466,926 | 6,171,226 |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Additional Liability FAS 158 OPEB | 785,940 | | 98,669 | | 687,271 |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Deferred Credits Consumers LT A/P | (4,428) | 242 | 52,182 | 52,182 | (4,428) |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL | 8,385,236 | | 1,979,269 | 1,435,814 | 7,841,781 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

**ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY
(Account 282)**

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to property not subject to accelerated amortization.
2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | CHANGES DURING YEAR | |
|----------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.1 (c) | Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.1 (d) |
| 1 | Account 282 | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation - Fed | 5,317,293 | 120,654 | 126,677 |
| 3 | AFUDC - Fed | 4,493 | 0 | 429 |
| 4 | Depreciation - MI | 1,070,698 | 71,475 | 38,497 |
| 5 | AFUDC - MI | 1,366 | 0 | 130 |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | Other (Define) | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL (Enter total of lines 2 thru 4) | | | |
| 9 | Other (Specify) | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL Account 282 (Enter total of lines 5 thru 8) | 6,393,850 | 192,129 | 165,732 |
| 13 | Classification of TOTAL | | | |
| 14 | Federal Income Tax | 5,321,786 | 120,654 | 127,106 |
| 15 | State Income Tax | 1,072,064 | 71,475 | 38,627 |
| 16 | Local Income Tax | | | |

NOTES

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | | Year of Report December 31, 2020 | |
| ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282) (Continued) | | | | | | | |
| 3. Use footnotes as required. | | | | | | | |
| 4. Fill in all columns for all line items as appropriate. | | | | | | | |
| CHANGES DURING YEAR | | ADJUSTMENTS | | | | Balance at End of Year | Line No. |
| | | DEBITS | | CREDITS | | | |
| Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.2 (e) | Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.2 (f) | Account Credited (g) | Amount (h) | Account Debited (i) | Amount (j) | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 5,311,269 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 4,065 | 3 |
| | | | | | | 1,103,677 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 1,236 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 6,420,247 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 5,315,334 | 11 |
| | | | | | | 1,104,913 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| NOTES (Continued) | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.
2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | CHANGES DURING YEAR | |
|----------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.1 (c) | Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.1 (d) |
| 1 | Electric | | | |
| 2 | Federal - Property Tax - Summer | 50,384 | 107,704 | 104,236 |
| 3 | Federal - Rate Case | 10,363 | 0 | 10,363 |
| 4 | Federal - Energy Optimization | 6,201 | 2,257 | 520 |
| 5 | Federal - Property Tax - Winter | 0 | 86,213 | 86,213 |
| 6 | Federal - Regulatory Asset - Pension | 1,126,029 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Federal - Regulatory Asset - OPEB | 155,145 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Federal - Regulatory Asset - Excess Def Tax | 38,928 | 28,870 | |
| 9 | Michigan - Summer Property Tax | 15,314 | 32,737 | 31,683 |
| 10 | Michigan - Rate Case | 3,150 | 0 | 3,150 |
| 11 | Michigan - Winter Property Tax | 0 | 26,204 | 26,204 |
| 12 | Michigan - Regulatory Asset - Pension | 342,258 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Michigan - Regulatory Asset - OPEB | 47,156 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Michigan - Energy Optimization | 1,885 | 686 | 158 |
| 15 | Michigan - PSCR | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Michigan - Excess Def Tax | 0 | | |
| 17 | TOTAL Electric (total of lines 2 thru 14) | 1,796,812 | 284,671 | 262,527 |
| 18 | Other | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | Other - Federal Investment Losses | 11,818 | | |
| 21 | Other - Michigan Investment Losses | 3,592 | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Other (Total of lines 17 thru 19) | 15,410 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Other (Specify) | | | |
| 24 | TOTAL (Account 283) (Enter total of lines 15,20 and 21) | 1,812,222 | 284,671 | 262,527 |
| 25 | Classification of TOTAL | | | |
| 26 | Federal Income Tax | 1,398,866 | 225,044 | 201,332 |
| 27 | State Income Tax | 413,355 | 59,627 | 61,195 |
| 28 | Local Income Tax | | | |

NOTES

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283) (Continued)

3. Provide in the space below explanations for pages 276A and 276B. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.
4. Fill in all columns for all items as appropriate.
5. Use footnotes as required.

| CHANGES DURING YEAR | | ADJUSTMENTS | | | | Balance at End of Year (k) | Line No. |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.2 (e) | Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.2 (f) | DEBITS | | CREDITS | | | |
| | | Account Credited (g) | Amount (h) | Account Debited (i) | Amount (j) | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 53,852 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | | 7,939 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 5 |
| | | 190 | 92,171 | | | 1,218,200 | 6 |
| | | 190 | | 190 | 19,477 | 135,667 | 7 |
| | | | | | | 67,798 | 8 |
| | | | | | | 16,368 | 9 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 11 |
| | | 190 | 28,016 | | | 370,274 | 12 |
| | | 190 | | | 5,920 | 41,236 | 13 |
| | | | | | | 2,413 | 14 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 15 |
| | | | | | | 20,607 | 16 |
| | | | 120,187 | | 25,397 | 1,934,354 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 439 | 3,949 | 439 | 3,723 | 11,592 | 20 |
| | | 439 | 1,200 | 439 | 1,132 | 3,523 | 21 |
| | | | 5,149 | | 4,855 | 15,115 | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | 125,336 | | 30,252 | 1,949,469 | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | 92,171 | | 19,477 | 1,495,047 | 26 |
| | | | 28,016 | | 5,920 | 454,421 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |

NOTES (Continued)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - TEMPORARY (Account 284)

1. Report the information called for below concerning each item included in this account at year end.

| Line No. | Description of Item (a) | Balance at End of Year (b) | Date of Filing for Commission Approval (c) | Case Number (d) |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1 | Electric | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | NONE | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | TOTAL Electric <i>(Total of lines 2 thru 6)</i> | | | |
| 8 | Gas | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Gas <i>(Total of lines 9 thru 13)</i> | | | |
| 15 | Other (Specify) | | | |
| 16 | TOTAL (Account 284) <i>(Enter Total of lines 7, 14 and 15)</i> | | | |
| 17 | Classification of TOTAL | | | |
| 18 | Federal Income Tax | | | |
| 19 | State Income Tax | | | |
| 20 | Local Income Tax | | | |

NOTES

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES

1. Reporting below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts).
2. For regulatory liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).
3. Minor items (amounts less than \$50,000) may be grouped by classes.
4. Give the number and name of the account(s) where each amount is recorded.

| Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities (a) | DEBITS | | Credits (d) | Balance at End of Year (e) |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Account Credited (b) | Amount (c) | | |
| 1 | FAS109 Federal Adjustment: | | | | |
| 2 | ITC Basis Adjustment | | 890 | 1,100 | (10,771) |
| 3 | FAS109 Federal Adjustment: | | | | |
| 4 | Amortization of Deferred ITC | 191 | 1,279 | | 5,163 |
| 5 | FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment: | | | | |
| 6 | ITC Basis Adjustment | | 658 | 495 | (3,274) |
| 7 | FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment: | | | | |
| 8 | Amortization of Deferred ITC | 191 | 389 | | 1,569 |
| 9 | 2017 Tax Reform-Depreciation | | | | 4,165,683 |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | 3,216 | 1,595 | 4,158,370 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421. 2)

1. Give a brief description of property creating the gain or loss. Include name of party acquiring the property (when acquired by another utility or associated company) and the date transaction was completed. Identify property by type: Leased, Held for Future Use, or Nonutility.
2. Individual gains or losses relating to property with an original cost of less than \$100,000 may be grouped with the number of such transactions disclosed in column (a).
3. Give the date of Commission approval of journal entries in column (b), when approval is required. Where approval is required but has not been received, give explanation following the item in column (a). (See account 102, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold.)

| Line No. | Description of Property (a) | Original Cost of Related Property (b) | Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required) (c) | Account 421.1 (d) | Account 421.2 (e) |
|----------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Gain on disposition of property: | | | | |
| 2 | NONE | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | Total Gain | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421.2) (Continued)

| Line No. | Description of Property (a) | Original Cost of Related Property (b) | Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required) (c) | Account 421.1 (d) | Account 421.2 (e) |
|----------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| 18 | Loss on disposition of property: | | | | |
| 19 | NONE | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | Total Loss | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

INCOME FROM UTILITY PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Accounts 412 and 413)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Report below the following information with respect to utility property leased to others constituting an operating unit or system.</p> <p>2. For each lease show: (1) name of lessee and description and location of the leased property; (2) revenues; (3) operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization; and (4) net income from lease for year. Arrange amounts so that deductions appear as a</p> | <p>subtraction from revenues, and income as the remainder.</p> <p>3. Provide a subheading and total for each utility department in addition to a total for all utility departments.</p> <p>4. Furnish particulars of the method of determining the annual rental for the property.</p> <p>5. Designate associated companies.</p> |
|---|--|

| Line No. | |
|----------|-------------|
| 1 | NONE |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|

PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN OTHER INCOME ACCOUNTS

1. Report in this schedule the information specified in the instructions below for the respective other income accounts. Provide a conspicuous subheading for each account and show a total for the account. Additional columns may be added for any account if deemed necessary.
2. Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (Accounts 415 and 416) - Describe the general nature of merchandising, jobbing and contract activities. Show revenues by class of activity, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents and net income before taxes. Give the bases of any allocations of expenses between utility and merchandising, jobbing and contract work activities.
3. Nonutility Operations (Accounts 417 and 417.1) - Describe each nonutility operation and show revenues, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net income before taxes, from the operation. Give the bases of any allocations of expenses between utility and nonutility operations. The book cost of property classified as nonutility operations should be included in Account 121.
4. Nonoperating Rental Income (Account 418) - For each major item of miscellaneous property included in Account 121, Nonutility Property, which is not used in operations for which income is included in Account 417, but which is leased or rented to others, give name of lessee, brief description of property, effective date and expiration date of lease, amount of rent revenues, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net income, before taxes, from the rentals. If the property is leased on a basis other than that of a fixed annual rental, state the method of determining the rental. Minor items may be grouped by classes, but the number of items so grouped should be shown. Designate any lessees which are associated companies.
5. Equity in earnings of subsidiary companies (Account 418.1) - Report the utility's equity in the earnings or losses of each subsidiary company for the year.
6. Interest and Dividend Income (Account 419) - Report interest and dividend income, before taxes, identified as to the asset account or group of accounts in which are included the assets from which the interest or dividend income was derived. Income derived from investments, Accounts 123, 124 and 136 may be shown in total. Income from sinking and other funds should be identified with the related special funds. Show also expenses included in Account 419 as required by the Uniform System of Accounts.
7. Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (Account 421) - Give the nature and source of each miscellaneous nonoperating income, and expense and the amount for the year. Minor items may be grouped by classes.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|---|-----------------|
| 1 | Account 417 - Revenues From Non-Utility Operations | |
| 2 | Alpena Power Resources Ltd. | 53,722 |
| 3 | Alpena Power Generation LLC | 0 |
| 4 | West Dock Properties LLC | 12,752 |
| 5 | Sunrise Side Energy LLC | 3,599 |
| 6 | Luna Energy LLC | 3,599 |
| 7 | CRTC Air Base | 0 |
| 8 | Total | 73,672 |
| 9 | Account 417.1-Expenses of Non-Utility Operations | |
| 10 | Alpena Power Resources Ltd. | (51,656) |
| 11 | Alpena Power Generation LLC | (25) |
| 12 | West Dock Properties LLC | (7,892) |
| 13 | Sunrise Side Energy LLC | (740) |
| 14 | Luna Energy LLC | (740) |
| 15 | Foundation | 0 |
| 16 | Total | (61,053) |
| 17 | Account 418-Non Operating Rental | |
| 18 | Rents | 18,885 |
| 19 | Depreciation | 0 |
| 20 | Utilities | 0 |
| 21 | Maintenance | 0 |
| 22 | Total | 18,885 |
| 23 | Account 419-Interest & Dividend Income | |
| 24 | Banks & Credit Unions | 188 |
| 25 | Stock Dividends | 2,029 |
| 26 | MISO Collateral | 491 |
| 27 | West Dock Properties LLC | 0 |
| 28 | AP Resources | 0 |
| 29 | Total | 2,708 |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | Grand Total | 34,212 |
| 32 | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|----------------|
| ALPENA POWER COMPANY | | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |
| ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) | | | | |
| <p>1. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account.</p> <p>2. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.</p> <p>3. If increases or decreases from pervious year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.</p> | | | | |
| Line No. | Title of Account (a) | OPERATING REVENUES | | |
| | | Amount for Year (b) | Amount for Previous Year (c) | |
| 1 | Sales of Electricity | | | |
| 2 | (440) Residential Sales | 12,681,747 | 12,574,239 | |
| 3 | (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | |
| 4 | Small (or Commercial) | 11,577,421 | 12,423,446 | |
| 5 | Large (or Industrial) | 10,763,173 | 9,197,203 | |
| 6 | (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting | 16,831 | 23,909 | |
| 7 | (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | |
| 8 | (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways | | | |
| 9 | (448) Interdepartmental Sales | | | |
| 10 | (449) Other Sales | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers | 35,039,172 | 34,218,797 | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | (447) Sales for Resale | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Sales of Electricity | 35,039,172 * | 34,218,797 | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds | (332,331) | 151,830 | |
| 18 | TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds | 34,706,841 | 34,370,627 | |
| 19 | Other Operating Revenues | | | |
| 20 | (450) Forfeited discounts | 51,164 | 72,431 | |
| 21 | (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues | 11,986 | 17,997 | |
| 22 | (453) Sales of Water and Water Power | 0 | 0 | |
| 23 | (454) Rent from Electric Property | 99,266 | 102,244 | |
| 24 | (455) Interdepartmental Rents | 0 | 0 | |
| 25 | (456) Other Electric Revenues | 120,666 | 64,696 | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | TOTAL Other Operating Revenues | 283,082 | 257,368 | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues | 34,989,924 | 34,627,995 | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) (Continued)

4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in footnote.)

5. See Page 108, Important Changes During Year, for important new territory added and important rate increases or decreases.

6. For line 2, 4, 5, and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by account.

7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

| MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS PER MONTH | | Line No. |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Amount for Year (d) | Amount for Previous Year (e) | Number for Year (f) | Number or Previous Year (g) | |
| 89,297 | 86,654 | 13,711 | 13,698 | 1 2 |
| 92,108 | 99,351 | 3,919 | 3,880 | 3 4 |
| 179,404 | 147,397 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 65 | 73 | 149 | 166 | 6 7 8 9 10 11 |
| 360,874 | 333,475 | 17,783 | 17,748 | 12 13 14 |
| 360,874 ** | 333,475 | 17,783 | 17,748 | 15 16 17 |
| 360,874 | 333,475 | 17,783 | 17,748 | 18 |

* Include \$ 999,941 unbilled revenues.

** Includes 6,949 MWH relating to unbilled revenues.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale, which is reported on pages 310-311.
2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause, state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| Line No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a) | MWh Sold (b) | Revenue (c) | Avg. No. of Customers (d) | KWh of Sales per Customer (e) | Revenue per KWh Sold (f) |
|----------|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | <u>440 - Residential</u> | | | | | |
| 2 | Residential | 89,297 | 12,578,144 | 13,711 | 6,513 | 14.086 |
| 3 | Unbilled @ 12/31/19 | 3,970 | 588,767 | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | <u>442-Commercial/Industrial</u> | | | | | |
| 7 | General Service | 27,493 | 3,893,862 | 2,618 | 10,502 | 14.163 |
| 8 | Standard Power | 40,633 | 4,812,585 | 196 | 207,311 | 11.844 |
| 9 | Large Power | 23,186 | 2,589,910 | 13 | 1,783,538 | 11.170 |
| 10 | Protective Lights | 795 | 183,247 | 1,092 | 728 | 23.050 |
| 11 | Industrial | 179,404 | 10,632,293 | 4 | 44,851,000 | 5.926 |
| 12 | Total 442 | 271,511 | 22,111,897 | 3,923 | 69,210 | 8.479 |
| 13 | Unbilled @ 12/31/19 | 2,974 | 410,049 | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | <u>444-Street and Highway</u> | | | | | |
| 16 | Street and Highway Lights | 65 | 16,801 | 149 | 436 | 25.848 |
| 17 | Unbilled @ 12/31/19 | 5 | 1,125 | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | Total Billed | 360,873 | 34,706,842 | 17,783 | 20,293 | 11.03 |
| 35 | Total Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) | 6,949 | 999,941 | | | |
| 36 | TOTAL | 360,873 | 34,706,842 | 17,783 | 20,293 | 11.03 |

| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|---|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - NONMAJOR | | | | |
| Line No. | Account | Amount For Current Year | Amount for Previous Year | |
| 1 | (1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | |
| 2 | A. Steam Power Generation | | | |
| 3 | Operation | | | |
| 4 | 500 Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| 5 | 501 Fuel | | | |
| 6 | 503 Steam from Other Sources | N/A | | |
| 7 | (Less) 504 Steam Transferred- CR. | | | |
| 8 | 507 Rents | | | |
| 9 | 508 Operation Supplies and Expenses | | | |
| 10 | 509 Allowances | | | |
| 11 | TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 10)</i> | | | |
| 12 | Maintenance | | | |
| 13 | 515 Maintenance of Steam Production Plant | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Maintenance | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Power Prod. Exp. - Steam Plant | | | |
| 16 | B. Nuclear Power Generation | | | |
| 17 | Operation | | | |
| 18 | 517 Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| 19 | 518 Nuclear Fuel Expense | | | |
| 20 | 519 Coolants and Water | | | |
| 21 | 520 Steam Expenses | | | |
| 22 | 521 Steam from Other Sources | | | |
| 23 | (Less) 522 Steam Transferred- CR. | | | |
| 24 | 523 Electric Expenses | | | |
| 25 | 524 Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses | | | |
| 26 | 525 Rents | | | |
| 27 | TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of Lines 18 thru 26)</i> | | | |
| 28 | Maintenance | | | |
| 29 | 528 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| 30 | 529 Maintenance of Structures | | | |
| 31 | 530 Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment | | | |

| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - NONMAJOR (Continued) | | | | |
| Line No. | Account | Amount For Current Year | Amount for Previous Year | |
| 32 | 531 Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | |
| 33 | 532 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant | | | |
| 34 | TOTAL Maintenance (<i>Total of Line 29 thru 33</i>) | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses - Nuclear Power | | | |
| 36 | C. Hydraulic Power Generation | | | |
| 37 | Operation | | | |
| 38 | 535 Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| 39 | 536 Water for Power | | | |
| 40 | 540 Rents | | | |
| 41 | 540.1 Operation Supplies and Expenses | | | |
| 42 | TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 38 thru 41</i>) | | | |
| 43 | Maintenance | | | |
| 44 | 545.1 Maintenance of Hydraulic Production Plant | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Maintenance | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power | | | |
| 47 | D. Other Power Generation | | | |
| 48 | Operation | | | |
| 49 | 546 Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| 50 | 547 Fuel | | | |
| 51 | 550 Rents | | | |
| 52 | 550.1 Operation Supplies and Expenses | | | |
| 53 | TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 49 thru 52</i>) | | | |
| 54 | Maintenance | | | |
| 55 | 554.1 Maintenance of Other Power Production Plant | | | |
| 56 | TOTAL Maintenance | | | |
| 57 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power | | | |
| 58 | | | | |
| 59 | E. Other Power Supply Expenses | | | |
| 60 | Operation | | | |
| 61 | 555 Purchased Power | 23,195,960 | 22,382,006 | |
| 62 | 557 Other Expenses | | | |

| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|---|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - NONMAJOR (Continued) | | | | |
| Line No. | Account | Amount For Current Year | Amount for Previous Year | |
| 63 | TOTAL Other Power Supply Expense (<i>Total of Lines 61 and 62</i>) | 23,195,960 | 22,382,006 | |
| 64 | TOTAL Power Production Expense (<i>Total of Lines 15, 35, 46, 57 & 63</i>) | 23,195,960 | 22,382,006 | |
| 65 | | | | |
| 66 | 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | | | |
| 67 | Operation | | | |
| 68 | 560 Operation Supervision and Engineering | 45,314 | 43,523 | |
| 69 | 567 Rents | 0 | 0 | |
| 70 | 567.1 Operation Supplies and Expenses | 3,203 | 6,162 | |
| 71 | TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 68 thru 70</i>) | 48,517 | 49,685 | |
| 72 | Maintenance | | | |
| 73 | 574 Maintenance of Transmission Plant | 16,607 | 74,166 | |
| 74 | TOTAL Maintenance | 16,607 | 74,166 | |
| 75 | TOTAL Transmission Expenses | 65,124 | 123,851 | |
| 76 | 3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | | | |
| 77 | Operation | | | |
| 78 | 580 Operation Supervision and Engineering | 148,982 | 125,009 | |
| 79 | 581.1 Line and Station Expenses | 194,756 | 211,521 | |
| 80 | 585 Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses | 2,648 | 1,297 | |
| 81 | 586 Meter Expenses | 67,930 | 51,522 | |
| 82 | 587 Customer Installations Expenses | 5,356 | 2,147 | |
| 83 | 588 Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses | 348,211 | 370,477 | |
| 84 | 589 Rents | 11,630 | 10,170 | |
| 85 | TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 78 thru 84</i>) | 779,513 | 772,142 | |
| 86 | Maintenance | | | |
| 87 | 592.1 Maintenance of Structures and Equipment | 58,034 | 76,324 | |
| 88 | 594.1 Maintenance of Lines | 770,897 | 528,226 | |
| 89 | 595 Maintenance of Line Transformers | 24,732 | 28,218 | |
| 90 | 596 Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems | 0 | 0 | |
| 91 | 597 Maintenance of Meters | 114 | 1,064 | |
| 92 | 598 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant | 3,075 | 5,076 | |
| 93 | TOTAL Maintenance (<i>Total of Lines 87 thru 92</i>) | 856,852 | 638,909 | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| ALPENA POWER COMPANY | | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |
| ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES-NONMAJOR (Continued) | | | | |
| Line No. | Account | Amount For Current Year | Amount for Previous Year | |
| 94 | TOTAL Distribution Expenses <i>(Total of Lines 85 and 93)</i> | 1,636,365 | 1,411,051 | |
| 95 | | | | |
| 96 | 4. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES | | | |
| 97 | Operation | | | |
| 98 | 902 Meter Reading Expenses | 20,003 | 16,313 | |
| 99 | 903 Customer Records and Collection Expenses | 360,335 | 376,659 | |
| 100 | 904 Uncollectible Accounts | 25,907 | 48,576 | |
| 101 | TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses <i>(Total of Lines 98 thru 100)</i> | 406,245 | 441,547 | |
| 102 | | | | |
| 103 | 5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES | | | |
| 104 | Operation | | | |
| 105 | 906 Customer Service & Informational Expense | 842,582 | 716,937 | |
| 106 | TOTAL Customer Service & Informational Expense | 842,582 | 716,937 | |
| 107 | | | | |
| 108 | 6. SALES EXPENSE | | | |
| 109 | Operation | | | |
| 110 | 917 Sales Expenses | 189 | 573 | |
| 111 | TOTAL Sales Expense | 189 | 573 | |
| 112 | 7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES | | | |
| 113 | Operation | | | |
| 114 | 920 Administrative and General Salaries | 1,112,626 | 1,027,270 | |
| 115 | 921 Office Supplies and Expenses | 40,549 | 49,155 | |
| 116 | (Less) 922 Administrative Expenses Transferred-CR. | (398,524) | (576,462) | |
| 117 | 923 Outside Services Employed | 75,380 | 97,111 | |
| 118 | 924 Property Insurance | 79,025 | 70,690 | |
| 119 | 925 Injuries and Damages | 154,679 | 158,737 | |
| 120 | 926 Employee Pensions and Benefits | 1,515,866 | 1,828,065 | |
| 121 | 927 Franchise Requirements | 0 | 0 | |
| 122 | 928 Regulatory Commission Expenses | 234,583 | 255,902 | |
| 123 | (Less) 929 Duplicate Charges-CR. | 0 | 0 | |

| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES-NONMAJOR (Continued) | | | |
| Line No. | Account | Amount For Current Year | Amount for Previous Year |
| 124 | 930.1 General Advertising Expenses | 5,497 | 7,005 |
| 125 | 930.2 Miscellaneous General Expenses | 119,472 | 143,083 |
| 126 | 931 Rents | 4,546 | 5,402 |
| 127 | 933 Transportation Expenses | 0 | 0 |
| 128 | TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 114 thru 127) | 2,943,699 | 3,065,959 |
| 129 | Maintenance | | |
| 130 | 935 Maintenance of General Plant | 248,736 | 402,861 |
| 131 | TOTAL Admin. And Gen. Exp. (Total of Lines 128 and 130) | 3,192,435 | 3,468,820 |
| 132 | TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Total of lines 64, 75, 94, 101, 106, 111 and 131) | 29,338,901 | 28,544,785 |

| NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES | |
|---|----------|
| <p>1. The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to December 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after December 31.</p> <p>2. If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.</p> <p>3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.</p> | |
| 1. Payroll Period Ended (Date) | 12-20-20 |
| 2. Total Regular Full-Time Employees | 32 |
| 3. Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees | 1 |
| 4. Total Employees | 33 |

BLANK PAGE
(NEXT PAGE IS 326)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

**PURCHASED POWER (Account 555)
(Including power exchanges)**

1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.
2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.
3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e. the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for long-term service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of **LF** service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service, which meets the definition of **RQ** service. For all transactions identified as **LF**, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as **LF** service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as **LU** service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX - For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

| Line No. | Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | Statistical Classification (b) | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff No. (c) | Avg. Monthly Billing Demand (d) | Actual Demand (MW) | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | | Avg. Monthly NCP Demand (e) | Avg. Monthly CP Demand (f) |
| 1 | Consumers Energy | RQ | N/A | 35.0 | 57.0 | 57.0 |
| 2 | Renewable Energy Surcharge | MPSC** | N/A | | | |
| 3 | Lafarge Corporation | OS* | N/A | | | |
| 4 | Decorative Panel Inc | OS* | N/A | | | |
| 5 | Wolverine Power | MPSC*** | N/A | | | |
| 6 | Miscellaneous | OS* | N/A | | | |
| 7 | * Dump Power | | | | | |
| 8 | ** Renewable Energy Surcharge per U-15804 | | | | | |
| 9 | *** For backup capacity only per U-18441 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Continued)
(Including power exchanges)

OS - for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the length of the contract and service from designated units of less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Number or Tariff, or for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.

5. For requirements **RQ** sales and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hourly (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in column (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.

6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in column (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net change.

7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (l). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (l). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (l) includes credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.

8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totaled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on page 401, line 13.

9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

| Megawatthours Purchased (g) | POWER EXCHANGES | | COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER | | | | Line No. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------|
| | Megawatthours Received (h) | Megawatthours Delivered (i) | Demand Charges (\$) (j) | Energy Charges (\$) (k) | Other Charges (\$) (l) | Total (j + k + l) or Settlement (\$) (m) | |
| | 374,708 | 0 | 0 | 12,102,233 | 10,392,187 | 33,061 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | | -1,180 | -1,180 | 2 |
| 352 | 0 | 0 | | 7,795 | | 7,795 | 3 |
| 50 | 0 | 0 | | 1,083 | | 1,083 | 4 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 420,000 | 420,000 | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240,781 | 240,781 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | Other Charges | | | | | | 8 |
| | kVar charges | 33,061 | | | | | 9 |
| | Backup capacity | 420,000 | | | | | 10 |
| | MIREC charges | -1,180 | | | | | 11 |
| | Misc charges | 240,781 | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| 375,110 | | | 12,102,233 | 10,401,065 | 692,662 | 23,195,960 | 14 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e. wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers.

2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in columns (a), (b), and (c).

3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms.

Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b), or (c).

4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

LF - for long-term transmission service. "Long-term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as **LF**, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

| Line No. | Payment By (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliations] (a) | Energy Received From (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliations] (b) | Energy Delivered To (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliation] (c) | Statistical Classification (d) |
|----------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | N/A | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER (Account 456) (Continued)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

SF - for short-term transmission service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is less than one year.

OS - for other transmission service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all nonfirm transmission service, regardless of the length of the contract. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation

in a footnote for each adjustment.

5. In column (e), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (d), is provided.

6. Report receipt and delivery locations for all single contract path, "point to point" transmission service. In column (f), report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for

| MPSC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (e) | Point or Receipt (Substation or Other Designation) (f) | Point of Delivery (Substation or Other Designation) (g) | Billing Demand (MW) (h) | TRANSFER OF ENERGY | | Line No. |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | | Megawatthours Received (i) | Megawatthours Delivered (j) | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | N/A | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER (Account 456) (Continued)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

where energy was delivered as specified in the contract.

7. Report in column (h) the number or megawatts of billing demand that is specified in the firm transmission service contract. Demand reported in column (h) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatts basis and explain.

8. Report in columns (i) and (j) the total megawatthours received and delivered.

9. In columns (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (l), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or

vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the entity listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero ("0") in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of explaining the nature of the nonmonetary settlement, including the amount and the type of energy or service rendered.

10. Provide total amounts in column (i) through (n) as the last line. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Delivered on page 401, lines 16 and 17, respectively.

11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

REVENUE FROM TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS

| Demand Charges (\$) (k) | Energy Charges (\$) (l) | Other Charges (\$) (m) | Total Revenues (\$) (k + l + m) (n) | Line No. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 60,082 | 0 | 0 | 60,082 | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 12 |
| | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 14 |
| | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 16 |
| | | | | 17 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SALES TO RAILROADS AND RAILWAYS AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL SALES (Accounts 446, 448)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report particulars concerning sales included in Accounts 446 and 448.</p> <p>2. For Sales to Railroads and Railways, Account 446, give name of railroad or railway in addition to other required information. If contract covers several points of delivery and small amounts of electricity are delivered at</p> | <p>each point, such sales may be grouped.</p> <p>3. For Interdepartmental Sales, Account 448, give name of other department and basis of charge to other department in addition to other required information.</p> <p>4. Designate associated companies.</p> <p>5. Provide subheading and total for each account.</p> |
|---|---|

| Line No. | Item (a) | Point of Delivery (b) | Kilowatt-hours (c) | Revenue (d) | Revenue per kwh (in cents) (e) |
|----------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | NONE | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |

RENT FROM ELECTRICITY PROPERTY AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL RENTS (Accounts 454, 455)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report particulars concerning rents received included in Accounts 454 and 455.</p> <p>2. Minor rents may be grouped by classes.</p> <p>3. If rents are included which were arrived at under an arrangement for apportioning expenses of a joint facility, whereby the amount included in this account</p> | <p>represents profit or return on property, depreciation and taxes, give particulars and the basis of apportionment of such charges to Accounts 454 and 455.</p> <p>4. Designate is lessee is an associated company.</p> <p>5. Provide a subheading and total for each account.</p> |
|---|---|

| Line No. | Name of Lessee or Department (a) | Description of Property (b) | Amount of Revenue for Year (c) |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 16 | Verizon | Pole Attachments | 50,912 |
| 17 | Charter | Pole Attachments | 36,472 |
| 18 | Alpena School District | Pole Attachments | 3,628 |
| 19 | Sunrise Communication | Pole Attachments | 673 |
| 20 | Various | Pole Attachments | 6,831 |
| 21 | Lamar | Land Rental | 750 |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | 99,266 |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SALES OF WATER AND WATER POWER (Account 453)

| 1. Report below the information called for concerning revenues derived during the year from sales to others of water or water power. | | of the respondent supplying the water or waer power sold. | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 2. In column (c) show the name of the power development | | 3. Designate associated companies. | | |
| Line No. | Name of Purchaser (a) | Purpose for Which Water Was Used (b) | Power Plant Development Supplying Water or Water Power (c) | Amount of Revenue for Year (e) |
| 1 | NONE | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL | | | |

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE REVENUES AND OTHER ELECTRIC REVENUES (Accounts 451, 456)

| 1. Report particulars concerning miscellaneous service revenues and other electric revenues derived from electric utility operations during year. Report separately in this schedule the total revenues from operation of fish and wildlife and recreation facilities, regardless of whether such facilities are operated by company or by contract | | concessionaires. Provide a subheading and total for each account. For Account 456, list first revenues realized through Research and Development ventures, see Account 456. | |
|---|---|---|--|
| | | 2. Designate associated companies. | |
| | | 3. Minor items may be grouped by classes. | |
| Line No. | Name of Company and Description of Service (a) | Amount of Revenue for Year (b) | |
| 11 | Account 451 - Misc Service Revenue | | |
| 12 | Special services - customer request | 5,630 | |
| 13 | Meter tests | 60 | |
| 14 | Reconnect fee | 2,088 | |
| 15 | Bad Check handling charge | 2,750 | |
| 16 | Collection charges | 1,185 | |
| 17 | Meter reading charges | 0 | |
| 18 | Tampering Charges | 273 | |
| 19 | TOTAL Account 451 | 11,986 | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | Account 456 - Other Electric Revenue | | |
| 23 | Service wok for customers | 60,182 | |
| 24 | Administrative charges | 402 | |
| 25 | Experimental primary distribution | 60,082 | |
| 26 | Royalty revenue | 0 | |
| 27 | TOTAL Account 456 | 120,666 | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | TOTAL | 132,652 | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

1. Report all transmission, i.e., wheeling, of electricity provided to respondent by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, or other public authorities during the year.
2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company; abbreviated if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in our affiliation with the transmission service provider.
3. Provide in column (a) subheadings and classify transmission service purchased from other utilities as: "Delivered Power to Wheeler" or "Received Power from Wheeler."
4. Report in columns (b) and (c) the total megawatthours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.
5. In columns (d) through (g), report expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (d), provide demand charges. In column (e), provide energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (f), provide the total of all other

- charges on bills or vouchers rendered to respondent, including any out or period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (g) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero ("0") in column (g). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the nonmonetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.
6. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. Provide a total amount in columns (b) through (g) as the last line. Energy provided by the respondent for the wheeler's transmission losses should be reported on the Electric Energy Account, page 401. If the respondent received power from the wheeler, energy provided to account for losses should be reported on line 19, Transmission By Others Losses, on page 401. Otherwise, losses should be reported on line 27, Total Energy Losses, page 401.
 7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

| Line No. | Name of Company or Public Authority [Footnote Affiliations] (a) | TRANSFER OF ENERGY | | EXPENSES FOR TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | Megawatthours Received (b) | Megawatthours Delivered (c) | Demand Charges (\$) (d) | Energy Charges (\$) (e) | Other Charges (\$) (f) | Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (g) |
| 1 | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (ELECTRIC)

| Line No. | Description (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|--|---------------|
| 1 | Industry Association Dues | 15,115 |
| 2 | Nuclear Power Research Expenses | 0 |
| 3 | Other Experimental and General Research Expenses | 0 |
| 4 | Publishing and Distributing Information and Reports to Stockholders; Trustee, Registrar, and Transfer Agent Fees and Expenses, and Other Expenses of Servicing Outstanding Securities of the Respondent | 717 |
| 5 | Other Expenses <i>(List items of \$5,000 or more in this column showing the (1) purpose, (2) recipient and (3) amount of such items. Group amounts of less than \$5,000 by classes if the number of items so grouped is shown)</i> | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Directors Fees | 95,823 |
| 8 | Miscellaneous Seminars and Meetings | 3,035 |
| 9 | Stockholders and Directors Expenses | 4,782 |
| 10 | General | 5,497 |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |
| 39 | | |
| 40 | | |
| 41 | | |
| 42 | | |
| 43 | | |
| 44 | | |
| 45 | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | 124,969 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

**DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405)
(Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)**

1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).

2. Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404, 405). State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.

3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant account included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of Section C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), d, and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of Section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

A. SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION CHARGES

| Line No. | Functional Classification (a) | Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) | Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (c) | Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acct. 405) (d) | Total (e) |
|----------|---|--|---|--|--------------|
| 1 | Intangible Plant | | 9,604 | | 9,604 |
| 2 | Steam Production Plant | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Prod Plant-Depreciation Nuclear Prod Plant- Decommissioning | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Prod Plant-Conventional | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Prod Plant-Pumped Storage | | | | |
| 6 | Other Production Plant | | | | |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | 387,451 | | | 387,451 |
| 8 | Distribution Plant | 1,516,647 | | | 1,516,647 |
| 9 | General Plant | 93,621 | | | 93,621 |
| 10 | Common Plant-Electric | | | | |
| 11 | TOTAL | 1,997,719 | 9,604 | 0 | 2,007,323 |

B. BASIS FOR AMORTIZATION CHARGES

The franchises are amortized over the life of the franchise. Computer software is amortized over 3 years.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Continued)

C. Factors Used in Estimating Depreciation and Decommissioning Charges

| Line No. | Account No. (a) | Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b) | Estimated Avg. Service Life (c) | Net Salvage (Percent) (d) | Applied Depr. Rate(s) (e) | Mortality Curve Type (f) | Average Remaining Life (g) |
|----------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Transmission | | | | | | |
| 14 | 352 | 120 | | | 2.00% | | |
| 15 | 353 | 4,631 | | | 2.55% | | |
| 16 | 355 | 7,167 | | | 2.48% | | |
| 17 | 356 | 3,429 | | | 2.44% | | |
| 18 | 358 | 208 | | | 2.68% | | |
| 19 | | 15,555 | | | | | |
| 20 | Distribution | | | | | | |
| 21 | 361 | 3 | | | 23.87% | | |
| 22 | 362 | 7,714 | | | 2.49% | | |
| 23 | 364 | 13,024 | | | 2.07% | | |
| 24 | 365 | 8,019 | | | 2.69% | | |
| 25 | 367 | 4,739 | | | 2.53% | | |
| 26 | 368 | 10,109 | | | 5.16% | | |
| 27 | 369 | 4,033 | | | 2.37% | | |
| 28 | 370 | 2,157 | | | 3.30% | | |
| 29 | 371 | 562 | | | 4.96% | | |
| 30 | 373 | 67 | | | 1.75% | | |
| 31 | | 50,427 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | General | | | | | | |
| 34 | 390 | 2,699 | | | 1.79% | | |
| 35 | 391 | 244 | | | 7.03% | | |
| 36 | 391.1 | 165 | | | 7.92% | | |
| 37 | 392 | 846 | | | 4.96% | | |
| 38 | 394 | 215 | | | 4.50% | | |
| 39 | 395 | 179 | | | 3.02% | | |
| 40 | 396 | 1,661 | | | 8.75% | | |
| 41 | 397 | 899 | | | 3.42% | | |
| 42 | | 6,908 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Grand Total | 72,890 | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | Average of | | | | | |
| 49 | | Beginning and | | | | | |
| 50 | | ending | | | | | |
| 51 | | balances | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

**PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN INCOME DEDUCTIONS
AND INTEREST CHARGES ACCOUNTS**

Report the information specified below, in the order given, for the respective income deduction and interest charges accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and a total for the account. Additional columns may be added if deemed appropriate with respect to any account.

(a) *Miscellaneous Amortization* (Account 425)-Describe the nature of items included in this account, the contra account charged, the total of amortization charges for the year, and the period of amortization.

(b) *Miscellaneous Income Deductions* -- Report the nature, payee, and amount of other income deductions for the year as required by Accounts 426.1, Donations; 426.2, Life Insurance; 426.3, Penalties; 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related

Activities; and 426.5, Other Deductions, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Amounts of less than 5% of each account total for the year (or \$1,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes within the above accounts.

(c) *Interest on Debt to Associated Companies* (Account 430) -- For each associated company to which interest on debt was incurred during the year, indicate the amount and interest rate respectively for (a) advances on notes, (b) advances on open account, (c) notes payable, (d) accounts payable, and (e) other debt, and total interest. Explain the nature of other debt on which interest was incurred during the year.

(d) *Other Interest Expense* (Account 431) -- Report particulars (details) including the amount and interest rate for other interest charges incurred during the year.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|---|------------|
| 1 | Account 426.1 Donations | |
| 2 | United Way | 1,182 |
| 3 | Target Donation | 0 |
| 4 | Alpena Community College | 0 |
| 5 | <i>Total</i> | 1,182 |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Account 426.4 Civic & Related Activities | |
| 9 | Service Meals | 158 |
| 10 | Service Club Dues | 302 |
| 11 | Sponsorships (Civic and Local Groups) | 4,749 |
| 12 | Sponsorships (Educational Programs) | 500 |
| 13 | <i>Total</i> | 5,709 |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Account 426.5 Other Deductions | |
| 16 | Alpena Area Chamber of Commerce & Misc. | 10,050 |
| 17 | Misc. dues | 75 |
| 18 | <i>Total</i> | 10,125 |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | Account 431.10 Other Interest Expense | |
| 21 | Misc | 0 |
| 22 | Customer deposits (7%) | 9,513 |
| 23 | Deferred Compensation (6.089%) | 122,872 |
| 24 | Power Supply Cost Recovery | 34,275 |
| 25 | Energy Optimization | (772) |
| 26 | Renewable Energy | 11,652 |
| 27 | Short Term Energy Thrift Notes | 115 |
| 28 | Credit B | 0 |
| 29 | Customer Billings | 0 |
| 30 | Assoc Comp | 2,880 |
| 31 | <i>Total</i> | 180,535 |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | Grand Total | 197,551 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

EXPENDITURES FOR CERTAIN CIVIC, POLITICAL AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

(Account 426.4)

1. Report below all expenditures incurred by the respondent during the year for the purpose of influencing public opinion with respect to the election or appointment of public officials, referenda, legislation or ordinances (either with respect to the possible adoption of new referenda, legislation or ordinances or repeal or modification of existing referenda, legislation or ordinances); approval, modification, or revocation of franchises; or for the purpose of influencing the decisions of public officials which are accounted for as Other Income Deductions, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities, Account 426.4.

2. Advertising expenditures in this Account shall be classified according to subheadings, as follows: (a) radio, television, and motion picture advertising; (b) newspaper, magazine, and pamphlet advertising; (c) letters or inserts in customer's bills; (d) inserts in reports to stockholders; (e) newspaper and magazine editorial services; and (f) other advertising.

3. Expenditures within the definition of paragraph (1), other than advertising shall be reported according to captions or descriptions clearly indicating the nature and purpose of the activity.

4. If respondent has not incurred any expenditures contemplated by the instruction of Account 426.4, so state.

5. Minor amount may be grouped by classes if the number of items so grouped is shown.

NOTE: The classification of expenses as nonoperating and their inclusion in this amount is for accounting purposes. It does not preclude Commission consideration of proof to the contrary for ratemaking or other purposes.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|---|------------|
| 1 | Account 426.4 Civic & Related Activities | \$ |
| 2 | Service Meals | 158 |
| 3 | Service Club Dues | 302 |
| 4 | Sponsorships (Civic and Local Groups) | 4,749 |
| 5 | Sponsorships (Educational Programs) | 500 |
| 6 | <i>Total</i> | 5,709 |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | Note: None of the above expenditures were incurred for the purpose described in | |
| 11 | instructions 1 and 2. | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |

| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS (Accounts 434 and 435) | | | |
| 1. Give below a brief description of each item included in Accounts 434, Extraordinary Income and 435, Extraordinary Deductions. 2. List date of Commission approval for extraordinary treatment of any item which amounts to less than 5% | | on income. (See General Instruction 7 of the Uniform System of Accounts). 3. Income tax effects relating to each extraordinary item should be listed in Column (c). 4. For additional space use an additional page. | |
| Line No. | Description of Items (a) | Gross Amount (b) | Related Income Taxes (c) |
| 1 | Extraordinary Income (Account 434): | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | N/A | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | Total Extraordinary Income | | |
| 20 | Extraordinary Deductions (Account 435): | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | N/A | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | | | |
| 31 | | | |
| 32 | | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 34 | | | |
| 35 | | | |
| 36 | | | |
| 37 | | | |
| 38 | | | |
| 39 | Total Extraordinary Deductions | | |
| 40 | Net Extraordinary Items | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES

1. Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous years, if being amortized) relating to formal cases before a regulatory body, or cases in which such a body was a party.
2. Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year's amortization of amounts deferred in previous years.

| Line No. | Description <i>(Furnish name of regulatory commission or body, the docket or case number, and a description of the case.)</i> (a) | Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b) | Expenses of Utility (c) | Total Expenses for current year (b) + (c) (d) | Deferred at Beginning of Year (e) |
|----------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | CASE U-18021-2015 EO Reconciliation | | 0 | 0 | |
| 2 | CASE U-180089-PURPA Review | | 76,120 | 76,120 | |
| 3 | CASE U-17670-R PSCR 2015 Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 4 | CASE U-18080-RPS Recon | | 0 | 0 | |
| 5 | CASE U-18141-2017 PSCR | | 0 | 0 | |
| 6 | CASE U-18141-R-2017 PSCR Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 7 | CASE U-17802-RPS Reconciliation | | 0 | 0 | |
| 8 | CASE U-17910-2016 PSCR Plan | | 0 | 0 | |
| 9 | CASE U-17910-R-2016 PSCR Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | CASE U-18330-2016 EO Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | CASE U-18330-2016 RPS Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 12 | CASE U-18260-2017 Waste Reduction Plan | | 0 | 0 | |
| 13 | CASE U-18230 Renewable Energy Plan | | 0 | 0 | |
| 14 | CASE U-18350 Green Pricing Program | | 0 | 0 | |
| 15 | CASE U-18401 2018 PSCR | | 0 | 0 | |
| 16 | CASE U-18089 2017 RPS Plan | | 0 | 0 | |
| 17 | CASE U-18441 Electric Supply Capacity | | 0 | 0 | |
| 18 | CASE U-20101 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act | | 0 | 0 | |
| 19 | CASE U-20027 EWR Plan | | 0 | 0 | |
| 20 | CASE U-20170 2017 RPS Recon | | 0 | 0 | |
| 21 | CASE U-20217 2019 PSCR | | 0 | 0 | |
| 22 | CASE U-18324 Genral Rate Case | | 52,496 | 52,496 | 52,496 |
| 23 | CASE U-20067 2017 PSCR Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 24 | CASE U-18330 2016 EO Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 25 | CASE U-18240 2016 RPS Rec | | 0 | 0 | |
| 26 | CASE U-20201 2018 PSCR Recon | | 905 | 905 | |
| 27 | CASE U-20300 IRP Plan | | 0 | 0 | |
| 28 | CASE U-20482 2018 RPS Rec | | 8,550 | 8,550 | |
| 29 | CASE U-20371 2018 EWR Cost Recon | | 25,650 | 25,650 | |
| 30 | CASE U-20523 2020 PSCR | | 3,062 | 3,062 | |
| 31 | CASE U-20218 2019 PSCR Rec | | 20,805 | 20,805 | |
| 32 | CASE U-20701 2019 EWR Rec | | 21,323 | 21,323 | |
| 33 | CASE U-20721 2019 RPS Rec | | 25,213 | 25,213 | |
| 34 | CASE U-20800 2021 PSCR | | 459 | 459 | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | 234,583 | 234,583 | 52,496 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES (Continued)

3. Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortization.

4. List in column (f), (g), and (h) expenses incurred during year which were charged currently to income, plant, or other accounts.

5. Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped.

| EXPENSES INCURRED DURING YEAR | | | AMORTIZED DURING YEAR | | | | Line No. |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------------------------|----------|
| CHARGED CURRENTLY TO | | | Deferred | Contra Account | Amount | Deferred at End of Year | |
| Department | Account No. | Amount | | | | | |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (l) | |
| Electric | 928 | 76,120 | | | | | 1 |
| Electric | 928 | 52,496 | | 186 | 52,496 | 0 | 2 |
| Electric | 928 | 905 | | | | | 3 |
| Electric | 928 | 8,550 | | | | | 4 |
| Electric | 928 | 25,650 | | | | | 5 |
| Electric | 928 | 3,062 | | | | | 6 |
| Electric | 928 | 20,805 | | | | | 7 |
| Electric | 928 | 21,323 | | | | | 8 |
| Electric | 928 | 25,213 | | | | | 9 |
| Electric | 928 | 459 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | 234,583 | 0 | | 52,496 | 0 | 43 |
| | | | | | | | 44 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided.

In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

| Line No. | Classification (a) | Direct Payroll Distribution (b) | Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c) | Total (d) |
|----------|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 1 | ELECTRIC | | | |
| 2 | Operation | | | |
| 3 | Production | | | |
| 4 | Transmission | 45,314 | | |
| 5 | Distribution | 566,925 | | |
| 6 | Customer Accounts | 179,720 | | |
| 7 | Customer Service and Informational | | | |
| 8 | Sales | | | |
| 9 | Administrative and General | 1,504,322 | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)</i> | 2,296,281 | | |
| 11 | Maintenance | | | |
| 12 | Production | | | |
| 13 | Transmission | 7,674 | | |
| 14 | Distribution | 347,096 | | |
| 15 | Administrative and General | 24,401 | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Maintenance <i>(Total of lines 12 thru 15)</i> | 379,171 | | |
| 17 | Total Operation and Maintenance | | | |
| 18 | Production <i>(Enter Total of lines 3 and 12)</i> | | | |
| 19 | Transmission <i>(Enter Total of lines 4 and 13)</i> | 52,988 | | |
| 20 | Distribution <i>(Enter Total of lines 5 and 14)</i> | 914,021 | | |
| 21 | Customer Accounts <i>(Transcribe from line 6)</i> | 179,720 | | |
| 22 | Customer Svc. And Informational <i>(Transcribe from line 7)</i> | | | |
| 23 | Sales <i>(Transcribe from line 8)</i> | | | |
| 24 | Administrative and General <i>(Enter Total of lines 9 & 15)</i> | 1,528,723 | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Oper. And Maint. <i>(Total of lines 18 thru 24)</i> | 2,675,452 | 19,624 | 2,695,076 |
| 26 | GAS | | | |
| 27 | Operation | | | |
| 28 | Production-Manufactured Gas | 0 | | |
| 29 | Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And Dev.) | 0 | | |
| 30 | Other Gas Supply | 0 | | |
| 31 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | 0 | | |
| 32 | Transmission | 0 | | |
| 33 | Distribution | 0 | | |
| 34 | Customer Accounts | 0 | | |
| 35 | Customer Service and Informational | 0 | | |
| 36 | Sales | 0 | | |
| 37 | Administrative and General | 0 | | |
| 38 | TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of lines 28 thru 37)</i> | 0 | | |

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES (Continued)

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided.

In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

| Line No. | Classification (a) | Direct Payroll Distribution (b) | Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c) | Total (d) |
|----------|---|--|--|------------------|
| | GAS (Continued) | | | |
| 39 | Maintenance | | | |
| 40 | Production-Manufactured Gas | 0 | | |
| 41 | Production-Natural Gas | 0 | | |
| 42 | Other Gas Supply | 0 | | |
| 43 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | 0 | | |
| 44 | Transmission | 0 | | |
| 45 | Distribution | 0 | | |
| 46 | Administrative and General | 0 | | |
| 47 | TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46) | 0 | | |
| 48 | Total Operation and Maintenance | 0 | | |
| 49 | Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40) | 0 | | |
| 50 | Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) | 0 | | |
| 51 | Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) | 0 | | |
| 52 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) | 0 | | |
| 53 | Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) | 0 | | |
| 54 | Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) | 0 | | |
| 55 | Customer Accounts (Line 34) | 0 | | |
| 56 | Customer Service and Informational (Line 35) | 0 | | |
| 57 | Sales (Line 36) | 0 | | |
| 58 | Administrative and General (Lines 37 and 46) | 0 | | |
| 59 | TOTAL Operation & Maint. (total of lines 49 thru 58) | | | |
| 60 | OTHER UTILITY DEPARTMENTS | | | |
| 61 | Operation and Maintenance | | | |
| 62 | TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 25, 59 & 61) | 2,675,452 | 19,624 | 2,695,076 |
| 63 | UTILITY PLANT | | | |
| 64 | Construction (By Utility Departments) | | | |
| 65 | Electric Plant | 499,543 | 20,573 | 520,116 |
| 66 | Gas Plant | | | |
| 67 | Other | | | |
| 68 | TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 65 thru 67) | 499,543 | 20,573 | 520,116 |
| 69 | Plant Removal (By Utility Departments) | | | |
| 70 | Electric Plant | 124,940 | 3,198 | 128,138 |
| 71 | Gas Plant | | | |
| 72 | Other | | | |
| 73 | TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 70 thru 72) | 124,940 | 3,198 | 128,138 |
| 74 | Other Accounts (Specify) Transportation | 38,841 | (38,841) | 0 |
| 75 | Stores | 4,554 | (4,554) | 0 |
| 76 | Non-Utility/Misc | 254,343 | | 254,343 |
| 77 | TOTAL Other Accounts | 297,738 | (43,395) | 254,343 |
| 78 | TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES | 3,597,673 | 0 | 3,597,673 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES

1. Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors.

2. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate,

including explanation of basis of allocation and factors used.

3. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance, rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utility plant to which such expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used and give the factors of allocation.

4. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to order of the Commission or other authorization.

None

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) **amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4, Expenditures for Certain civic,**

Political and Related Activities.)
(a) Name and address of person or organization rendering services,
(b) description of services received during year and project or case to which services relate,
(c) basis of charges,
(d) total charges for the year, detailing utility department and account charged.

2. For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.

3. Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

| Line No. | Name / Address | Service | Basis of Charges | Acct # | Amount |
|----------|--------------------------|--|------------------|--------|---------|
| 1 | Thunder Bay Tree Service | Tree trimming/ underground installation | hourly | 107 | 16,424 |
| 2 | 1172 Halley Road | | | 574 | 0 |
| 3 | Alpena, MI 49707 | | | 592 | 0 |
| 4 | | | | 594 | 351,552 |
| 5 | | | | 935 | 0 |
| 6 | | | | | 367,976 |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

1. In column (a) report the name of the associated company.
 2. In column (b) describe the affiliation (percentage ownership, etc.).
 3. In column (c) describe the nature of the goods and services provided (administrative and general expenses, dividends declared, etc.).
 4. In columns (d) and (e) report the amount classified to operating income and the account(s) in which reported.

| Line No. | Company (a) | Affiliation (b) | Description: Nature of Goods and Services (c) | Account Number (d) | Amount Classified to Operating Income (e) |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 1 | Alpena Power | 100% owner of Alpena | Operational Services | | |
| 2 | Resources, LTD | Power Company | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | West Dock | 100% owned by | Electricity | 442 | 1,665 |
| 5 | Properties, LLC | Alpena Power | Operational Services | | |
| 6 | | Resources, LTD | Interest on short-term | | |
| 7 | | | loan | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | Sunrise Side | 100% owned by | Operational Services | | |
| 10 | Energy LLC | Alpena Power | | | |
| 11 | | Resources, LTD | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | Alpena Power | 100% owned by Sunrise | Operational Services | | |
| 14 | Generation, LLC | Side Energy, LLC | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | Luna Energy LLC | 100% owned by Sunrise | Operational Services | | |
| 17 | | Side Energy, LLC | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Continued)

5. In columns (f) and (g) report the amount classified to non-operating income and the account(s) in which reported.

7. In column (j) report the total.

8. In column (k) indicate the pricing method (cost, per contract terms, etc.)

6. In columns (h) and (i) report the amount classified to the balance sheet and the account(s) in which reported.

| Account Number (f) | Amount Classified to Non-Operating Income (g) | Account Number (h) | Amount Classified to Balance Sheet (i) | Total (j) | Pricing Method (k) | Line No. |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 417 | 53,722 | | | 53,722 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| 417 | 12,752 | | | 1,665 | 2 | 4 |
| 419 | | | | 12,752 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| 417 | 3,599 | | | 3,599 | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| 417 | 0 | | | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| 417 | 3,599 | | | 3,599 | 1 | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | 73,672 | | 0 | 75,337 | | |

Pricing Methods:

(1) Monthly service fee plus time spent

(2) Tarriffed rates

(3) Interest rate of 1/4% above APC's borrowing rate

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. In column (a) report the name of the associated company.</p> <p>2. In column (b) describe the affiliation (percentage ownership, etc.).</p> <p>3. In column (c) describe the nature of the goods and</p> | <p>services provided (administrative and general expenses, dividends declared, etc.).</p> <p>4. In columns (d) and (e) report the amount classified to operating income and the account(s) in which reported.</p> |
|---|---|

| Line No. | Company (a) | Affiliation (b) | Description: Nature of Goods and Services (c) | Account Number (d) | Amount Classified to Operating Income (e) |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 1 | Alpena Power | owns 100% of Alpena | | | |
| 2 | Resources, LTD | Power Company | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED FROM FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Continued)

5. In columns (f) and (g) report the amount classified to non-operating income and the account(s) in which reported.
6. In columns (h) and (i) report the amount classified to the balance sheet and the account(s) in which reported.
7. In column (j) report the total.
8. In column (k) indicate the pricing method (cost, per contract terms, etc.)

| Account Number (f) | Amount Classified to Non-Operating Income (g) | Account Number (h) | Amount Classified to Balance Sheet (i) | Total (j) | Pricing Method (k) | Line No. |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|--------------|-----------------------|----------|
| | | 438 | 1,104,660 | 1,104,660 | 1 | 1 |
| | | (1) Dividends declared @ \$4.50 per share | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |

| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | | Year of Report 12/31/20 | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| MONTHLY TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>1. Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.</p> <p>2. Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.</p> <p>3. Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).</p> <p>4. Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the systems' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the definition of each statistical classification.</p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| N/A | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME OF SYSTEM: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Month (a) | Monthly Peak MW Total (b) | Day of Monthly Peak (c) | Hour of Monthly Peak (d) | Firm Network Service for Self (e) | Firm Network Service for Others (f) | Long Term Firm Point to Point Reservations (g) | Other Long Term Firm Service (h) | Short Term Firm Point to Point Reservation (i) | Other Service (j) |
| 1 | January | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | February | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | March | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Total for 1Q | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | April | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | May | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | June | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total for 2Q | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | July | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | August | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | September | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Total for 3Q | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | October | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | November | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | December | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Total for 4Q | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Total for YEAR | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|

ELECTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT

Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, exchanged and wheeled during the year.

| Line No. | Item (a) | MWH's (b) | Line No. | Item (a) | MWH's (b) |
|----------|---|-----------|----------|--|-----------|
| 1 | SOURCES OF ENERGY | | 18 | Net Transmission for other (<i>line 16 minus line 17</i>) | |
| 2 | Generation (Excluding Station Use): | | 19 | Transmission by others losses | |
| 3 | Steam | | 20 | TOTAL (<i>Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18 & 19</i>) | 375,110 |
| 4 | Nuclear | | 21 | DISPOSITION OF ENERGY | |
| 5 | Hydro-Conventional | | 22 | Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Including Interdepartmental Sales) | 360,874 |
| 6 | Hydro-Pumped Storage | | 23 | Requirements Sales for Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.) | |
| 7 | Other | | 24 | Non-Requirements Sales For Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.) | |
| 8 | LESS Energy for Pumping | | 25 | Energy furnished without charge | |
| 9 | Net Generation (<i>Total of lines 3 thru 8</i>) | | 26 | Energy used by the company (Electric Dept. only, excluding station use) | 105 |
| 10 | Purchases | 375,110 | 27 | Total Energy Losses | 14,131 |
| 11 | Power Exchanges: | | 28 | TOTAL (<i>Enter total of lines 22 thru 27</i>) (MUST equal line 20) | 375,110 |
| 12 | Received | | | | |
| 13 | Delivered | | | | |
| 14 | NET Exchanges (<i>line 12 minus 13</i>) | | | | |
| 15 | Transmission for other (Wheeling) | | | | |
| 16 | Received | | | | |
| 17 | Delivered | | | | |

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT

| | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.</p> <p>2. Report in column (b) the system's energy output for each month such that the total on line 41 matches the total on line 20.</p> <p>3. Report in column (c) a monthly breakdown on the Non-Requirements Sales for Resale reported on line 24. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales so that the total on line 41 exceeds the amount on line 24 by the amount of losses incurred (or estimated) in making the non-requirements Sales for Resale.</p> | <p>4. Report in column (d) the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60-minute integration) associated with the net energy for the load (60-minute integration) system defined as the difference between columns (b) and (c).</p> <p>5. Report in columns (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).</p> |
|---|--|

NAME of SYSTEM:

| Line No. | Month (a) | Total Monthly Energy (b) | Monthly Non-Requirements Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (c) | MONTHLY PEAK | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | Megawatts (See Instruction 4) (d) | Day of Month (e) | Hour (f) |
| 29 | January | 26,425 | | 46 | 1 | 12:00 |
| 30 | February | 23,264 | | 47 | 27 | 10:00 |
| 31 | March | 31,063 | | 58 | 27 | 18:00 |
| 32 | April | 30,623 | | 56 | 10 | 13:00 |
| 33 | May | 31,735 | | 55 | 12 | 14:00 |
| 34 | June | 32,015 | | 61 | 29 | 13:00 |
| 35 | July | 33,685 | | 63 | 9 | 16:00 |
| 36 | August | 35,965 | | 63 | 12 | 16:00 |
| 37 | September | 31,092 | | 59 | 2 | 17:00 |
| 38 | October | 33,775 | | 56 | 30 | 9:00 |
| 39 | November | 32,606 | | 58 | 23 | 18:00 |
| 40 | December | 32,862 | | 58 | 18 | 9:00 |
| 41 | TOTAL | 375,110 | | | | |

GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Other Plants)

1. All other plants regardless of size or generation type

2. Designate any plant leased from others, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, and give a concise statement of the facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number in footnote.

| Line No. | Name of Plant (a) | Year Orig. Const. (b) | Installed Capacity-Name Plate Rating (in MW) (c) | Net Peak Demand MW (60 min.) (d) | Net Generation Excluding Plant Use (e) | Cost of Plant (f) |
|----------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | N/A | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Other Plants) (Continued)

3. List plants appropriately under subheadings for steam, hydro, nuclear, internal combustion, gas turbine plants, wind solar, biomass, etc. For nuclear, see inst. 11, p. 403.

4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available, specifying period.

5. If any plant is equipped with combinations of steam, hydro internal combustion or gas turbine equipment, etc report each as a separate plant. However, if the exhaust heat from the gas turbine is utilized in a steam turbine regenerative feed water cycle, or for preheated combustion air in a boiler, report as one plant.

| Plant Cost Per MW Inst Capacity (g) | Operation Exc'l Fuel (h) | Production Expenses | | Kind of Fuel (k) | Fuel Cost (In cents per million Btu) (l) | Line No. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|----------|
| | | Fuel (i) | Maintenance (j) | | | |
| | | N/A | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | 44 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

CHANGES MADE OR SCHEDULED TO BE MADE IN GENERATING PLANT CAPACITIES

Give below the information called for concerning changes in electric generating plant capacities during the year.

A. Generating Plants or Units Dismantled, Remove from Service, Sold, or Leased to Others During Year

1. State in column (b) whether dismantled, removed from service, sold, or leased to another. Plants removed from service include those not maintained for regular or emergency service.

2. In column (f), give date dismantled, removed from service, sold, or leased to another. Designate complete plants as such.

| Line No. | Name of Plant (a) | Disposition (b) | Installed Capacity (in megawatts) | | | Date (f) | If Sold or Leased, Give Name and Address of Purchaser or Lessee (g) |
|----------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| | | | Hydro (c) | Steam (d) | (Other) (e) | | |
| 1 | | | | N/A | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |

B. Generating Units Scheduled for or Undergoing Major Modifications

| Line No. | Name of Plant (a) | Character of Modification (b) | Installed Plant Capacity After Modification (in MW) (c) | Estimated Dates of Construction | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Start (d) | Completion (e) |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |

C. New Generating Plants Scheduled for or Under Construction

| Line No. | Plant Name & Location (a) | TYPE (Hydro, pumped storage, steam, internal comb., gas-turbine, nuclear, wind, solar, biomass, etc.) (b) | Installed Capacity (in megawatts) | | Estimated Dates of Construction | |
|----------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | Initial (c) | Ultimate (d) | Start (e) | Completion (f) |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |

D. New Units in Existing Plants Scheduled for or Under Construction

| Line No. | Plant Name & Location (a) | TYPE (Hydro, pumped storage, steam, internal comb., gas-turbine, nuclear, wind, solar, biomass, etc.) (b) | Unit (c) | Size of Unit (in megawatts) (d) | Estimated Dates of Construction | |
|----------|------------------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | Start (e) | Completion (f) |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINE AND GAS-TURBINE GENERATING PLANTS

1. Include on this page internal-combustion engine and gas-turbine plants of 10,000 kilowatts and more.
 2. Report the information called for concerning plants and equipment at end of year. Show associated prime movers and generators on the same line.
 3. Exclude from this page, plant, the book cost of which is included in Account 121, *Nonutility Property*.

4. Designate any plants or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and term of lease, and annual rent. For any generating plant other than a leased plant, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the

| Line No. | Name of Plant (a) | Location of Plant (b) | Prime Movers <i>Column (e), indicate basic cycle for gas-turbine as open or close indicate basic cycle for internal-combustion as 2 or 4.</i> | | | |
|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Internal-Combustion or Gas-Turbine (c) | Year Installed (d) | Cycle (e) | Belted or Direct Connected (f) |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | N/A | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINE AND GAS-TURBINE GENERATING PLANTS (Continued)

operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) as to such matters as percent of ownership by respondent, name of co-owner, basis of sharing output, expenses or revenues, and how expenses and/or revenues are accounted for and accounts affected. Specify if lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

5. Designate any plant or portion thereof leased to another company and give name of lessee, date and term of lease

and annual rent and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

6. Designate any plant or equipment owned, not operated, and not leased to another company. If such plant or equipment was not operated within the past year, explain whether it has been retired in the books of account or what disposition of the plant or equipment and its book cost are contemplated.

| Prime Movers (Continued) | Generators | | | | | | Total Installed Generating Capacity (Name Plate Ratings in Mw) (n) | Line No. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|--|----------|
| | Rated Hp of Unit (g) | Year Installed (h) | Voltage (i) | Phase (j) | Frequency of d.c. (k) | Name Plate Rating of Unit (In MW) (l) | | |
| | | | | | N/A | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

1. Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage.
2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.
3. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.
4. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, *Nonutility Property*.
5. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole, wood or

- steel; (2) H-frame, wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction. If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each construction type by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.
6. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the line designated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote explain the basis of such occupancy and state

| Line No. | DESIGNATION | | VOLTAGE <i>indicate where other than cycle, 3 phase</i> | | Type of Supporting Structure (e) | LENGTH (Pole Miles) <i>(in the case of underground lines, report circuit miles)</i> | | Number of Circuits (h) |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----|---------------------------|
| | From (a) | To (b) | Operating (c) | Designed (d) | | (f) | (g) | |
| 1 | Four Mile Sub (1&2) | Lafarge | 140kv | 140kv | Single wood or steel pole | 11.4 | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Four Mile Sub (1&2) | Potterfield | 140kv | 140kv | Single wood pole | 1.8 | | 1 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 34.5 | | 34.5kv | 34.5kv | Single wood or steel pole | 68.9 | 5.1 | 15 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 34.5 | | 34.5kv | 34.5kv | Underground | 0.5 | | 5 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | TOTAL | | | | | 82.6 | 5.1 | 23.0 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)

whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.

7. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report lower voltage lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and the pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g).

8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not

the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

10. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

| Size of Conductor and Material (i) | COST OF LINE <i>(Include in column (j) land, land rights, and clearing right-of-way)</i> | | | EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES | | | | Line No. |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------|
| | Land (j) | Construction and Other Costs (k) | Total Cost (l) | Operation Expenses (m) | Maintenance Expenses (n) | Rents (o) | Total Expenses (p) | |
| 266.8 or 477 | 101,040 | 3,520,352 | 3,621,392 | | | | | 1 |
| 266.8 | 41,606 | 251,552 | 293,158 | | | | | 2 |
| various | 84,846 | 7,180,997 | 7,265,843 | | | | | 3 |
| various | 0 | 208,426 | 208,426 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | 227,492 | 11,161,327 | 11,388,819 | | | | | 32 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR

1. Report below the information called for concerning transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report minor revisions of lines.

2. Provide separate subheadings for overhead and underground construction and show each transmission line separately. If actual costs of completed construction are not readily available for reporting columns (l) to (o), it is permissible to report in these

| Line No. | LINE DESIGNATION | | Line Length in Miles | SUPPORTING STRUCTURE | | CIRCUITS PER STRUCTURE | |
|----------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | From (a) | To (b) | | Type (d) | Average Number per Miles (e) | Present (f) | Ultimate (g) |
| 1 | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
| ALPENA POWER COMPANY | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR (Continued)

columns the estimated final completion costs. Designate, however, if estimated amounts are reported. Include costs of Clearing Land and Rights-of-Way, and Roads and Trails, in column (l) with appropriate footnote, and costs of

Underground Conduit in column (m).

3. If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such other characteristic.

| CONDUCTORS | | | Voltage KV (Operating) | LINE COST | | | | Line No. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------------|
| Size (h) | Specifi- cation (i) | Configuration & Spacing (j) | | Land and Land Rights (l) | Poles, Towers, and Fixtures (m) | Conductors and Device (n) | Total (o) | |
| | | None | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | 43 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
| ALPENA POWER COMPANY | (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | 12/31/20 |

SUBSTATIONS

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year.</p> <p>2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.</p> <p>3. Substations with capacities of less than 10Mva, except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.</p> | <p>4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).</p> <p>5. Show in columns (l), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.</p> |
|---|--|

| Line No. | Name and Location of Substation (a) | Character of Substation (b) | VOLTAGE (In Moa) | | |
|----------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | Primary (c) | Secondary (d) | Tertiary (e) |
| 1 | Alpena County | | | | |
| 2 | Four Mile | Unattended, Transmission | 140.0 | 34.5 | |
| 3 | Gennrich | Unattended, Transmission | 140.0 | 34.5 | |
| 4 | Potterfield | Unattended, Transmission | 140.0 | 34.5 | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | Central | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 8 | Bagley | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 9 | Hubbard Lake | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 10 | Northeast | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 11 | North Industrial Park | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 12 | Norway | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 13 | Ontario | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 14 | Ossineke | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 15 | Rockport | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 16 | South | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 17 | Southwest | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 18 | Long Lake | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 19 | M-32 | Unattended, Distribution | 34.5 | 13.8 | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

SUBSTATIONS (Continued)

6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

| Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In Mva) (f) | Number of Transformers in Service (g) | Number of Spare Transformers (h) | CONVERSION APPARATUS AND SPECIAL EQUIPMENT | | | Line No. |
|---|--|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | Type of Equipment (i) | Number of Units (j) | Total Capacity (In Mva) (k) | |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 1 |
| 42 | 2 | 0 | None | | | 2 |
| 24 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| 20 | 2 | 0 | None | | | 7 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 8 |
| 7.5 | 2 | 0 | None | | | 9 |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 10 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 11 |
| 3.75 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 12 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 13 |
| 8.75 | 2 | 0 | None | | | 14 |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 15 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 16 |
| 3.75 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 17 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 18 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| 84 | Total, Unattended, Transmission | | | | | 24 |
| 113.75 | Total, Unattended, Distribution | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY | This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021 | Year of Report 12/31/20 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|

ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION METERS AND LINE TRANSFORMERS

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report below the information called for concerning distribution watt-hour metes and line transformers.</p> <p>2. Include watt-hour demand distribution meters, but not external demand meters.</p> <p>3. Show in a footnote the number of distribution watt-hour meters or line transformers held by the respondent under lease from others, jointly owned with others, or held otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. If 500 or more meters</p> | <p>or line transformers are held under a lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of accounting for expenses between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's book of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.</p> |
|---|---|

| Line No. | Item (a) | Number of Watt-Hours Meters (b) | LINE TRANSFORMERS | |
|----------|---|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | Number (c) | Total Capacity (In Mva) (d) |
| 1 | Number at Beginning of Year | 18,331 | 7,547 | 233 |
| 2 | Additions During Year | | | |
| 3 | Purchases | 11 | 75 | 5 |
| 4 | Associated with Utility Plant Acquired | | | |
| 5 | TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 3 and 4) | 11 | 79 | 5 |
| 6 | Reduction During Year | | | |
| 7 | Retirements | 49 | 35 | 1 |
| 8 | Associated with Utility Plant Sold | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 7 and 8) | 49 | 35 | 1 |
| 10 | Number at End of Year (Lines 1+ 5 - 9) | 18,293 | 7,587 | 237 |
| 11 | In Stock | 496 | 242 | 28 |
| 12 | Locked Meters on Customers' Premises | | | |
| 13 | Inactive Transformers on System | | | |
| 14 | In Customers' Use | 17,792 | 7,314 | 208 |
| 15 | In Companys' Use | 5 | 31 | 1 |
| 16 | Total End of Year (Enter Total of lines 11 to 15. This line should equal line 10) | 18,293 | 7,587 | 237 |

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION FACILITIES

1. For purposes of this response, environmental protection facilities shall be defined as any building, structure, equipment, facility or, improvement designed and constructed solely for control, reduction, prevention or abatement of discharges or releases into the environment of gaseous, liquid, or solid substances, heat, noise or for the control, reduction, prevention, or abatement of any other adverse impact of an activity on the environment.

2. Report the differences in cost of facilities installed for environmental considerations over the cost of alternative facilities which would otherwise be used without environmental considerations. Use the best engineering design achievable without environmental restrictions as the basis for determining costs without environmental considerations. It is not intended that special design studies be made for purposes of this response. Base the response on the best engineering judgment where direct comparisons are not available.

Include in these differences in costs the costs or estimated costs of environmental protection facilities in service, constructed or modified in connection with the production, transmission, and distribution of electrical energy and shall be reported herein for all such environmental facilities placed in service on or after January 1, 1969, so long as it is readily determinable that such facilities were constructed or modified for environmental rather than operational purposes. Also report similar expenditures for environmental plant included in construction work in progress. Estimate the cost of facilities when the original cost is not available or facilities are jointly owned with another utility, provided the respondent explains the basis of such estimations.

Examples of these costs would include a portion of the costs of tall smokestacks, underground lines, and landscaped substations. Explain such costs in a footnote.

3. In the cost of facilities reported on this page, include an estimated portion of the cost of plant that is or will be used to provide power to operate associated environmental protection facilities. These cost may be estimated on a percentage of plant basis. Explain such estimations in a footnote.

4. Report all costs under the major classifications provided below and include, as a minimum, the items listed hereunder:

A. Air pollution control facilities:

- (1) Scrubbers, precipitators, tall smokestacks, etc.
- (2) Changes necessary to accommodate use of environmentally clean fuels such as low ash or low sulfur fuels including storage and handling equipment.
- (3) Monitoring equipment
- (4) Other.

B. Water pollution control facilities:

- (1) Cooling towers, ponds, piping, pumps, etc.
- (2) Waste water treatment equipment
- (3) Sanitary waste disposal equipment
- (4) Oil interceptors
- (5) Sediment control facilities
- (6) Monitoring equipment
- (7) Other.

C. Solid waste disposal costs:

- (1) Ash handling and disposal equipment
- (2) Land
- (3) Settling ponds
- (4) Other.

D. Noise abatement equipment:

- (1) Structures
- (2) Mufflers
- (3) Sound proofing equipment
- (4) Monitoring equipment
- (5) Other.

E. Esthetic costs:

- (1) Architectural costs
- (2) Towers
- (3) Underground lines
- (4) Landscaping
- (5) Other.

F. Additional plant capacity necessary due to restricted output from existing facilities, or addition of pollution control facilities.

G. Miscellaneous:

- (1) Preparation of environmental reports
- (2) Fish and wildlife plants included in Accounts 330, 331, 332, and 335
- (3) Parks and related facilities
- (4) Other.

5. In those instances when costs are composites of both actual supportable costs and estimates of costs, specify in column (f) the actual costs that are included in column (e).

6. Report construction work in progress relating to environmental facilities at line 9.

| Line No. | Classification of Cost (a) | Additions (b) | Retirements (c) | Adjustments (d) | Balance at End of Year (e) | Actual Cost (f) |
|----------|---|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Air Pollution Control Facilities | | | | | |
| 2 | Water Pollution Control Facilities | | | | | |
| 3 | Solid Waste Disposal Costs | | | | | |
| 4 | Noise Abatement Equipment | | | | | |
| 5 | Esthetic Costs | | | | | |
| 6 | Additional Plant Capacity | | | | | |
| 7 | Miscellaneous (<i>Identify significant</i>) | | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL (Total of lines 1 thru 7) | | | | | |
| 9 | Construction work in progress | | | | | |

BLANK PAGE

Next Page is Index 1

INDEX

| <u>Schedule</u> | Page No. |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Accrued and prepaid taxes. | 262-263 |
| Accounts receivable. | 226A |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes. | 234A-B, 272-5, 276A-B, 277 |
| Accumulated provisions for depreciation of | |
| common utility plant. | 356 |
| utility plant | 219 |
| utility plant (summary) | 200-201 |
| Acquisition adjustments. | 215 |
| Advances from associated companies. | 256-257 |
| Advances from customers for construction. | 268 |
| Allowances. | 228-229 |
| Amortization | |
| miscellaneous. | 340 |
| of nuclear fuel. | 202-203 |
| of plant acquisition adjustments, accumulated provision. | 215 |
| Appropriations of Retained Earnings. | 118-119 |
| Assets, miscellaneous current & accrued. | 230A |
| Associated Companies | |
| advances from | 256-257 |
| corporations controlled by respondent | 103 |
| control over respondent. | 102 |
| interest on debt to | 256-257 |
| payables to. | 260B |
| receivables from | 226A |
| summary of costs billed to. | 358-359 |
| summary of costs billed from | 360-361 |
| Attestation | 1 |
| Balance Sheet | |
| comparative. | 110-113 |
| notes to. | 122-123 |
| Bonds. | 256-257 |
| Calculation of Federal Income Taxes | 261C-D |
| Capital Stock. | 250-251 |
| discount | 254 |
| expenses | 254 |
| installments received | 252 |
| premiums | 252 |
| reacquired. | 251 |
| subscribed | 252 |
| Cash flows, statement of | 120-121 |
| Changes | |
| important during year. | 108-109 |
| made or scheduled to be made in generating plant capacities | 412 |
| Charges for outside professional and other consultative services | 357 |
| Civic activities, expenditures for. | 341 |
| Construction completed, not classified - electric. | 216 |
| Construction | |
| overheads, electric. | 217 |
| overhead procedures, general description of. | 218 |
| work in progress - common utility plant. | 356 |
| work in progress - electric. | 216 |
| work in progress - other utility departments. | 200-201 |
| Consultative services, charges for. | 357 |

INDEX

| <u>Schedule</u> | Page No. |
|---|------------------|
| Control | |
| corporation controlled by respondent | 103 |
| over respondent | 102 |
| security holders and voting powers | 106-107 |
| Corporation | |
| controlled by | 103 |
| incorporated | 101 |
| CPA, background information on | 101 |
| CPA Certification, this report form | i-ii |
| Current assets, miscellaneous | 230A |
| Deferred | |
| credits, other | 269 |
| debts, miscellaneous | 233 |
| income taxes accumulated - accelerated amortization property | 272-273 |
| income taxes accumulated - other property | 274-275 |
| income taxes accumulated - other | 276A-B |
| income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities | 234A-B |
| income taxes accumulated - temporary | 277 |
| Definitions, this report form | iii |
| Depreciation and amortization | |
| of common utility plant | 356 |
| of electric plant | 219, 336-337 |
| Directors | 105 |
| Discount on capital stock | 254 |
| Discount - premium on long-term debt | 256-257 |
| Disposition of property, gain or loss | 280A-B |
| Disposition of utility plant | |
| deferred gains | 270A-B |
| deferred losses | 235A-B |
| Distribution of salaries and wages | 354-355 |
| Dividend appropriations | 118-119 |
| Earnings, Retained | 118-119 |
| Electric energy account | 401 |
| Environmental protection | |
| expenses | 431 |
| facilities | 430 |
| Expenses | |
| electric operation and maintenance | 320-323 |
| electric operation and maintenance (nonmajor) | 320N-324N |
| electric operation and maintenance, summary | 323 |
| unamortized debt | 256-257 |
| Extraordinary items | 342 |
| Extraordinary property losses | 230B |
| Filing requirements, this report form | i-ii |
| Gains | |
| deferred gains, from disposition of utility plants | 270A-B |
| on disposition of property | 280A-B |
| unamortized, on reacquired debt | 237A-B |
| General description of construction overhead procedure | 218 |
| General information | 101 |
| General instructions | i-vi |
| Generating plant statistics | |
| hydroelectric (large) | 406-407, 414-415 |
| internal-combustion engine and gas-turbine | 420-421 |
| pumped storage (large) | 408-409, 416-418 |

INDEX

| Schedule | Page No. |
|---|------------------|
| Generating plant statistics (continued) | |
| other plants | 410-411 |
| steam electric (large). | 402-413A-B |
| Hydro-electric generating plant statistics. | 406-407, 414-415 |
| Identification. | 101 |
| Important changes during year. | 108-109 |
| Income | |
| statement of, by departments. | 114-117 |
| statement of, for the year (see also revenues) | 114-117 |
| deductions, interest on debt to associated companies | 340 |
| deductions, miscellaneous amortization | 340 |
| deductions, other income deduction | 340 |
| deductions, other interest charges | 340 |
| Incorporation information | 101 |
| Installments received on capital stock. | 252 |
| Interdepartmental sales and rents | 331A |
| Internal-Combustion Engine and Gas-Turbine Generating Plant | 420-421 |
| Interest | |
| charges, on debt to associated companies | 340 |
| charges, other | 340 |
| charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc. | 256-257 |
| Investments | 222-223 |
| Investments | |
| nonutility property | 221 |
| subsidiary companies. | 224-225 |
| Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred | 266-267 |
| Investment tax credits, generated and utilized. | 264-265 |
| Law, excerpts applicable to this report form | iii-iv |
| Leases | |
| income from utility plant leased to others | 281 |
| lease rentals charged. | 333A-D |
| Liabilities, miscellaneous current & accrued. | 268 |
| List of schedules, this report form | 2-5 |
| Long-term debt | 256-257 |
| Losses - Extraordinary property. | 230B |
| Losses | |
| deferred, from disposition of utility plant. | 235A-B |
| on disposition of property. | 280A-B |
| operating, carryforward | 117C |
| unamortized, on reacquired debt. | 237A-B |
| Materials and supplies. | 227 |
| Meters and line transformers | 429 |
| Miscellaneous general expenses | 335 |
| Notes | |
| to balance sheet. | 122-123 |
| payable | 260A |
| receivable. | 226A |
| to statement of cash flow. | 122-123 |
| to statement of income | 122-123 |
| to statement of retained earnings | 122-123 |
| Nonutility property. | 221 |
| Nuclear fuel materials | 202-203 |
| Nuclear generating plant, statistics. | 402-403 |
| Number of Electric Department Employees. | 323 |
| Officers and officers' salaries. | 104 |

INDEX

| <u>Schedule</u> | Page No. |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Operating | |
| expenses - electric | 320-323 |
| expenses - electric (summary). | 323 |
| loss carryforward | 117C |
| Operation and maintenance expense (nonmajor). | 320N-324N |
| Other | |
| donations received from stockholders | 253 |
| gains on resale or cancellations of reacquired capital stock. | 253 |
| income accounts. | 282 |
| miscellaneous paid-in capital | 253 |
| paid-in capital | 253 |
| reduction in par or stated value of capital stock. | 253 |
| regulatory assets. | 232 |
| regulatory liabilities | 278 |
| Outside services, charges for | 357 |
| Overhead, construction - electric. | 217 |
| Payables | 260B |
| Peaks, monthly, and output | 401 |
| Plant acquisition adjustment. | 215 |
| Plant, Common utility | |
| accumulated provision for depreciation. | 356 |
| acquisition adjustments | 356 |
| allocated to utility departments | 356 |
| completed construction not classified. | 356 |
| construction work in progress | 356 |
| expenses | 356 |
| held for future use | 356 |
| in service | 356 |
| leased to others | 356 |
| Plant data | 217-218 336-338 401-429 |
| Plant - electric | |
| accumulated provision for depreciation | 219 |
| construction work in progress | 216 |
| held for future use. | 214 |
| in service. | 204-211 |
| leased to others. | 213 |
| Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation | |
| amortization and depletion (summary) | 200-201 |
| Political activities, expenditures for | 341 |
| Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred income taxes. | 234A-B |
| Preliminary survey and investigation charges | 231A-B |
| Premium and discount on long-term debt. | 256-257 |
| Premium on capital stock. | 251 |
| Prepaid taxes | 262-263 |
| Production fuel and oil stocks | 227A-B |
| Professional services, charges for | 357 |
| Property - losses, extraordinary | 230B |
| Pumped storage generating plant statistics | 408-409, 416-418 |
| Purchased power. | 326-327 |
| Railroads and railways, sales to | 331A |
| Reacquired capital stock | 250 |
| Reacquired debt, unamortized loss and gain on | 237A-B |
| Reacquired long-term debt | 256-257 |

INDEX

| <u>Schedule</u> | Page No. |
|---|-----------------|
| Receivables | |
| from associated companies | 226B |
| notes and accounts | 226A |
| Receivers' certificates | 256-257 |
| Reconciliation of deferred income tax expense | 117A-B |
| Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income for Federal income taxes | 261A-B |
| Regulatory Assets, Other | 232 |
| Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred | 233 |
| Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year | 350-351 |
| Regulatory Liabilities, Other | 278 |
| Renewable Energy | |
| Renewable Energy Resources | 432 |
| Renewable Energy Resource Expenses | 433 |
| Rent | |
| from electric property | 331A |
| interdepartmental | 331A |
| lease rentals charged | 333A-D |
| Research, development and demonstration activities | 352-353 |
| Retained Earnings | |
| amortization reserve Federal | 119 |
| appropriated | 118-119 |
| statement of, for year | 118-119 |
| unappropriated | 118-119 |
| Revenues - electric operating | 300-301 |
| Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric | 331B |
| Salaries and wages | |
| directors fees | 105 |
| distribution of | 354-355 |
| officers' | 104 |
| Sales | |
| interdepartmental | 331A |
| of water and water power | 331B |
| to railroads and railways | 331A |
| Sales of electricity by rate schedules | 304 |
| Sales - for resale | 310-311 |
| Salvage - nuclear fuel | 202-203 |
| Schedules, this report form | 2-5 |
| Securities | |
| exchange registration | 250-251 |
| holders and voting powers | 106-107 |
| Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year | 255 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120-121 |
| Statement of income for the year | 114-117 |
| Statement of retained earnings for the year | 118-119 |
| Steam-electric generating plant statistics | 402-404, 413A-B |
| Stock liability for conversion | 252 |
| Substations | 426-427 |
| Supplies - materials and | 227 |
| Survey and investigation, preliminary charges | 231A-B |
| Taxes | |
| accrued and prepaid | 262-263 |
| accumulated deferred income - temporary | 277 |
| calculation of, Federal | 261C-D |
| charged during year | 262-263 |
| on income, deferred and accumulated | 234A-B, 272-275 |
| | 276A-B |
| reconciliation of deferred income tax expense | 117A-B |
| reconciliation of net income with taxable income for | 261A-B |
| Transformers, line - electric | 429 |

INDEX

| <u>Schedule</u> | Page No. |
|--|--------------|
| Transmission | |
| lines added during year. | 424-425 |
| lines statistics. | 422-423 |
| of electricity for or by others | 328-330, 332 |
| Unamortized | |
| debt discount. | 256-257 |
| debt expense. | 256-257 |
| premium on debt | 256-257 |
| Unamortized loss and gain on reacquired debt | 237A-B |
| Uncollectible accounts, provision for. | 226A |
| Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs. | 230B |
| Water and water power, sales of | 331B |